

05/20/18



BRENT RAYNES  
with  
GOGGS MACKAY

1  
00:00:25,019 --> 00:00:19,150

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,640 --> 00:00:25,029

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:32,760 --> 00:00:28,650

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:37,020 --> 00:00:32,770

here's gene Steinberg so our good friend

5  
00:00:39,270 --> 00:00:37,030

Chris O'Brien is in New York getting

6  
00:00:41,310 --> 00:00:39,280

things set up but this is something I

7  
00:00:43,889 --> 00:00:41,320

wanted to mention before we go on

8  
00:00:46,110 --> 00:00:43,899

because Chris has talked about the San

9  
00:00:51,020 --> 00:00:46,120

Luis Valley camera project for so long

10  
00:00:53,790 --> 00:00:51,030

that he's finally started a fundraising

11  
00:00:56,579 --> 00:00:53,800

program and there's a thread on it in

12  
00:00:59,040 --> 00:00:56,589

the paragraphs forum called you can help

13  
00:01:01,650 --> 00:00:59,050

make the San Luis Valley camera project

14

00:01:05,130 --> 00:01:01,660

become a reality he has something called

15

00:01:08,310 --> 00:01:05,140

what's it called patreon cogs yes

16

00:01:11,250 --> 00:01:08,320

patreon so it's like you can be like a

17

00:01:13,200 --> 00:01:11,260

subscriber financially to somebody you

18

00:01:16,430 --> 00:01:13,210

follow on YouTube or whatever and

19

00:01:18,420 --> 00:01:16,440

patreon just like a donation system

20

00:01:20,190 --> 00:01:18,430

because you know you know YouTube

21

00:01:22,740 --> 00:01:20,200

YouTube had that huge thing where they

22

00:01:24,630 --> 00:01:22,750

started D monetizing videos so they

23

00:01:27,000 --> 00:01:24,640

wouldn't run ads on certain videos with

24

00:01:30,480 --> 00:01:27,010

certain content however they use

25

00:01:32,640 --> 00:01:30,490

algorithms mostly to do this and there

26  
00:01:35,340 --> 00:01:32,650  
are so many mistakes that this algorithm

27  
00:01:38,220 --> 00:01:35,350  
makes like you know l/d monetize one

28  
00:01:40,680 --> 00:01:38,230  
video because of something that's silly

29  
00:01:43,050 --> 00:01:40,690  
saying oh it's not family-friendly it's

30  
00:01:45,270 --> 00:01:43,060  
Destin ah when it's not actually nah and

31  
00:01:47,310 --> 00:01:45,280  
damn you know you can't complain to

32  
00:01:49,530 --> 00:01:47,320  
YouTube and get a human to look at it

33  
00:01:51,330 --> 00:01:49,540  
but they've got so many accounts that

34  
00:01:53,010 --> 00:01:51,340  
it's you know it's very difficult and

35  
00:01:55,440 --> 00:01:53,020  
some of the popular people in YouTube

36  
00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:55,450  
are making decent living from their

37  
00:02:00,960 --> 00:01:57,520  
advertising and then there was this this

38  
00:02:02,880 --> 00:02:00,970

huge crackdown wrong in my opinion

39

00:02:04,800 --> 00:02:02,890

so that last what's happened but people

40

00:02:07,230 --> 00:02:04,810

people are getting money instead from

41

00:02:09,990 --> 00:02:07,240

things like patreon well we have an

42

00:02:12,240 --> 00:02:10,000

official power cast YouTube channel but

43

00:02:14,550 --> 00:02:12,250

it took us a while just to be approved

44

00:02:16,440 --> 00:02:14,560

for monetization and even then we're

45

00:02:18,750 --> 00:02:16,450

really at the low ebb it's gonna take

46

00:02:20,820 --> 00:02:18,760

quite a while before we see much money

47

00:02:22,800 --> 00:02:20,830

from it and of course you see on YouTube

48

00:02:25,620 --> 00:02:22,810

we have people who

49

00:02:27,090 --> 00:02:25,630

say why do you have commercials and I

50

00:02:30,390 --> 00:02:27,100

think because we're a commercial radio

51  
00:02:32,880 --> 00:02:30,400  
show and just like 82 other shows on the

52  
00:02:34,320 --> 00:02:32,890  
gcn network there are commercials if you

53  
00:02:36,809 --> 00:02:34,330  
don't want the commercials joint power

54  
00:02:39,270 --> 00:02:36,819  
cast plus I guarantee you none of them

55  
00:02:41,280 --> 00:02:39,280  
has done that and there's enough YouTube

56  
00:02:42,840 --> 00:02:41,290  
traffic to replace that even if we had

57  
00:02:45,360 --> 00:02:42,850  
permission from the network to post ad

58  
00:02:47,940 --> 00:02:45,370  
free first of all we'd lose power cast

59  
00:02:49,530 --> 00:02:47,950  
plus income and we couldn't replace it

60  
00:02:51,150 --> 00:02:49,540  
because there's not enough income from

61  
00:02:53,729 --> 00:02:51,160  
YouTube because of all the crackdowns

62  
00:02:55,949 --> 00:02:53,739  
when I'm listening to the show you know

63  
00:02:58,860 --> 00:02:55,959

listening to it on there just a normal

64

00:03:02,310 --> 00:02:58,870

podcast you know seven places of skip

65

00:03:03,900 --> 00:03:02,320

forward didn't it and then not she

66

00:03:06,330 --> 00:03:03,910

passed the adverts it's no big deal

67

00:03:09,000 --> 00:03:06,340

really and we look at it this way

68

00:03:11,460 --> 00:03:09,010

if you really don't want those ants for

69

00:03:14,430 --> 00:03:11,470

a dollar 49 a week you subscribe to

70

00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:14,440

power cast plus all the network ads are

71

00:03:19,020 --> 00:03:17,200

gone every one of those network ads the

72

00:03:22,380 --> 00:03:19,030

only thing you care close to an ad is

73

00:03:24,660 --> 00:03:22,390

when say a guest will promote their book

74

00:03:26,610 --> 00:03:24,670

or will mention power cast plus a couple

75

00:03:28,560 --> 00:03:26,620

of times that's about it the rest it's

76

00:03:31,140 --> 00:03:28,570

ad free and we know it's that way and

77

00:03:33,690 --> 00:03:31,150

then we give you a little bit better bit

78

00:03:36,180 --> 00:03:33,700

rate so the audio quality is better we

79

00:03:39,449 --> 00:03:36,190

offer the after the power cast podcast

80

00:03:41,819 --> 00:03:39,459

say that five times cogs in succession

81

00:03:44,160 --> 00:03:41,829

after the para cast podcast which has

82

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,170

extra stuff and last week don't know if

83

00:03:49,110 --> 00:03:46,720

you listen to a gongs but last week we

84

00:03:51,300 --> 00:03:49,120

had Tim Buckley and Don Ecker

85

00:03:53,370 --> 00:03:51,310

and Don Ecker is everybody's favorite

86

00:03:57,660 --> 00:03:53,380

curmudgeon I'd like him he's a great guy

87

00:04:00,539 --> 00:03:57,670

but he'll get mad and he was screaming

88

00:04:03,380 --> 00:04:00,549

at Tim and Tim was screaming at him for

89

00:04:06,000 --> 00:04:03,390

a section in the middle of the show and

90

00:04:08,099 --> 00:04:06,010

then a minute or two later after the

91

00:04:10,069 --> 00:04:08,109

dust-up was over they were like old

92

00:04:13,979 --> 00:04:10,079

friends again go figure

93

00:04:15,420 --> 00:04:13,989

that's what c'mon jeans are like I mean

94

00:04:18,990 --> 00:04:15,430

I like them both these are people I know

95

00:04:21,810 --> 00:04:19,000

very well Tim I used to work for many

96

00:04:25,140 --> 00:04:21,820

years a Dewar or two down from Tim's

97

00:04:28,590 --> 00:04:25,150

apartment so I frequently drop in say

98

00:04:30,450 --> 00:04:28,600

hello so you know like I said Tim and I

99

00:04:33,149 --> 00:04:30,460

had dust ups when we were teenagers but

100

00:04:36,510 --> 00:04:33,159

you know he's somebody I really like and

101

00:04:38,490 --> 00:04:36,520

he's a wacky eccentric guy

102

00:04:39,749 --> 00:04:38,500

and I think we'd lose a lot when he's

103

00:04:41,700 --> 00:04:39,759

gone he's not in the best of health

104

00:04:43,589 --> 00:04:41,710

these days when he's gone speaking of

105

00:04:45,390 --> 00:04:43,599

which it's been months since we've had

106

00:04:48,499 --> 00:04:45,400

you on the parent cast or seen you in

107

00:04:51,450 --> 00:04:48,509

the forms what's going on dogs yeah I

108

00:04:53,400 --> 00:04:51,460

had some I won't go into it fully but I

109

00:04:56,879 --> 00:04:53,410

had some medical treatment a form of

110

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:56,889

chemotherapy and which is over and it

111

00:05:03,330 --> 00:04:59,440

did what it was supposed to do there was

112

00:05:04,980 --> 00:05:03,340

an unexpected side effect those of seem

113

00:05:08,070 --> 00:05:04,990

to have suffered some permanent damage

114

00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:08,080

to my bone marrow and that's where you

115

00:05:14,490 --> 00:05:11,680

make red blood cells and that's gone a

116

00:05:16,680 --> 00:05:14,500

bit to port so I'm very low on red blood

117

00:05:18,719 --> 00:05:16,690

cells and I'd had shots of this stuff

118

00:05:21,809 --> 00:05:18,729

that the yam like for instance Lance

119

00:05:24,659 --> 00:05:21,819

Armstrong a lot of these cyclists they

120

00:05:25,860 --> 00:05:24,669

would inject this stuff called Ipoh I

121

00:05:28,860 --> 00:05:25,870

can't remember the full name but

122

00:05:31,589 --> 00:05:28,870

basically it it tells your body to make

123

00:05:33,270 --> 00:05:31,599

blood cells and that obviously it's very

124

00:05:35,520 --> 00:05:33,280

useful in sport if you can increase your

125

00:05:38,430 --> 00:05:35,530

red blood cells and your oxygen carrying

126

00:05:41,399 --> 00:05:38,440

capability and it's a natural chemical

127

00:05:43,800 --> 00:05:41,409

as well so initially you couldn't test

128

00:05:47,070 --> 00:05:43,810

for it because you expect to find it in

129

00:05:49,529 --> 00:05:47,080

a test anyway but and that worked and

130

00:05:52,409 --> 00:05:49,539

stuff but it's got bad side effects to

131

00:05:54,870 --> 00:05:52,419

do you know regularly stuff so anyway

132

00:05:57,390 --> 00:05:54,880

this is as I said that the doctors were

133

00:05:59,700 --> 00:05:57,400

not expecting less and it seems to be a

134

00:06:02,159 --> 00:05:59,710

permanent thing but anyway I'm feeling

135

00:06:04,499 --> 00:06:02,169

fine you know I am working and stuff and

136

00:06:06,510 --> 00:06:04,509

yeah I'm back here kind of thing so I

137

00:06:08,969 --> 00:06:06,520

was pretty down for a while but here

138

00:06:13,709 --> 00:06:08,979

come back well we're glad man have you

139

00:06:16,200 --> 00:06:13,719

been following the wackiness in well

140

00:06:18,120 --> 00:06:16,210

yeah in terms of the podcast I'm

141

00:06:22,159 --> 00:06:18,130

probably I'll tell you I'm a bit behind

142

00:06:26,279 --> 00:06:22,169

and I've got up to the interview with

143

00:06:29,010 --> 00:06:26,289

can we call it charity or gods or his

144

00:06:31,350 --> 00:06:29,020

name's escape me von daniken Erich von

145

00:06:34,830 --> 00:06:31,360

däniken yes that's what we had off my

146

00:06:37,890 --> 00:06:34,840

good friend David Halpern and David is

147

00:06:40,529 --> 00:06:37,900

such a gentle guy an easygoing gentle

148

00:06:40,800 --> 00:06:40,539

grind is somebody I've known for 10,000

149

00:06:43,850 --> 00:06:40,810

years

150

00:06:47,129 --> 00:06:43,860

you know I'm just joking but he

151  
00:06:47,579 --> 00:06:47,139  
disassembled von Daniken something

152  
00:06:49,920 --> 00:06:47,589  
fierce

153  
00:06:52,050 --> 00:06:49,930  
yeah yes

154  
00:06:55,920 --> 00:06:52,060  
I mean I CLE agreed with both them to a

155  
00:06:59,400 --> 00:06:55,930  
point but I am he was he was very polite

156  
00:07:01,710 --> 00:06:59,410  
and kind to tarragon daniken I didn't

157  
00:07:03,960 --> 00:07:01,720  
agree with everything but David said in

158  
00:07:07,410 --> 00:07:03,970  
terms of you know all this stuff about

159  
00:07:09,360 --> 00:07:07,420  
Enoch and you know which stuff is

160  
00:07:11,970 --> 00:07:09,370  
written in the first person and which

161  
00:07:13,770 --> 00:07:11,980  
stuff is fantasy was I mean I don't know

162  
00:07:14,670 --> 00:07:13,780  
how we say any of the books the Bible

163  
00:07:17,130 --> 00:07:14,680

huh

164

00:07:19,740 --> 00:07:17,140

if any of this is supposed to come from

165

00:07:21,900 --> 00:07:19,750

God you know what was it dictating to

166

00:07:26,640 --> 00:07:21,910

the people who wrote it I just don't get

167

00:07:29,430 --> 00:07:26,650

this whole thing under to to kind of

168

00:07:34,140 --> 00:07:29,440

assume that well no the writers were

169

00:07:36,120 --> 00:07:34,150

just always or half the time I'm kind of

170

00:07:38,660 --> 00:07:36,130

doing things from a fantasy point of

171

00:07:41,970 --> 00:07:38,670

view are doing after the fact and I

172

00:07:44,250 --> 00:07:41,980

actually half sight with von Daniken

173

00:07:46,650 --> 00:07:44,260

with some stuff in that you you just

174

00:07:48,690 --> 00:07:46,660

have similar themes amongst many

175

00:07:50,370 --> 00:07:48,700

religious texts out in the world that as

176

00:07:52,230 --> 00:07:50,380

far as we know where these people

177

00:07:55,290 --> 00:07:52,240

writing they were not in communication

178

00:07:57,450 --> 00:07:55,300

and we know maybe not all the stuff that

179

00:07:59,040 --> 00:07:57,460

he writes and targets the gods or

180

00:08:01,920 --> 00:07:59,050

whatever is correct and I know all I

181

00:08:03,540 --> 00:08:01,930

know I and disagree with a lot of it but

182

00:08:04,620 --> 00:08:03,550

there is a core stuff there that is

183

00:08:07,020 --> 00:08:04,630

weird

184

00:08:09,870 --> 00:08:07,030

and whatever way you look at there are

185

00:08:12,440 --> 00:08:09,880

definitely fantastical paranormal

186

00:08:17,040 --> 00:08:12,450

happenings in the Bible in many of the

187

00:08:17,640 --> 00:08:17,050

books and I can't claim to have read the

188

00:08:21,330 --> 00:08:17,650

Torah

189

00:08:25,080 --> 00:08:21,340

Fuli I've read some or you know the the

190

00:08:27,000 --> 00:08:25,090

Quran but most holy books do seem to

191

00:08:30,600 --> 00:08:27,010

have some pretty strange stuff gone and

192

00:08:33,270 --> 00:08:30,610

and am so I think I think David was a

193

00:08:35,730 --> 00:08:33,280

little bit hard on von Daniken although

194

00:08:37,860 --> 00:08:35,740

you know I've heard many interviews von

195

00:08:39,800 --> 00:08:37,870

Daniken and he does accept that you know

196

00:08:43,140 --> 00:08:39,810

you know he's to write stuff like

197

00:08:49,470 --> 00:08:43,150

landing strips at a time you know in

198

00:08:51,300 --> 00:08:49,480

Peru for all the lines and the Nazca

199

00:08:53,280 --> 00:08:51,310

lines and stuff a car and he knew it he

200

00:08:55,260 --> 00:08:53,290

accepts no he said no I'm just making

201  
00:08:57,030 --> 00:08:55,270  
ideas to make people think and stuff I

202  
00:08:59,460 --> 00:08:57,040  
don't think he actually thinks that's

203  
00:09:02,380 --> 00:08:59,470  
what they were but there is there are

204  
00:09:04,820 --> 00:09:02,390  
stuff that he highlights and

205  
00:09:06,710 --> 00:09:04,830  
around of all the think targets the gods

206  
00:09:08,960 --> 00:09:06,720  
for a lot of people it was it just gave

207  
00:09:10,610 --> 00:09:08,970  
an entry into a whole world of stuff

208  
00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,620  
they maybe didn't know about you know

209  
00:09:16,700 --> 00:09:13,440  
the kind of hidden hidden archaeological

210  
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,710  
history and the weird things the weird

211  
00:09:20,270 --> 00:09:18,720  
kind of rare historical mysteries that

212  
00:09:25,130 --> 00:09:20,280  
exist around the world they're pretty

213  
00:09:27,970 --> 00:09:25,140

unexplainable and so yeah I think I

214

00:09:30,170 --> 00:09:27,980

think Eric does have something to say

215

00:09:33,470 --> 00:09:30,180

but you know a lot of it is a bit

216

00:09:36,530 --> 00:09:33,480

extreme when he likes to think he was

217

00:09:38,900 --> 00:09:36,540

the first guy to do it hey we've got

218

00:09:42,520 --> 00:09:38,910

Brent Raines joining us this week

219

00:09:48,550 --> 00:09:42,530

so we'll continue our guest co-host

220

00:09:57,079 --> 00:09:48,560

Coggs Makai you're in the podcast

221

00:10:03,600 --> 00:10:00,329

we also have swag you know we have all

222

00:10:04,440 --> 00:10:03,610

these exclusive para cast things that

223

00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:04,450

you can buy

224

00:10:09,180 --> 00:10:06,399

we've got like I guess 60 or so

225

00:10:12,810 --> 00:10:09,190

different items and entails t-shirts

226

00:10:16,110 --> 00:10:12,820

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

227

00:10:18,389 --> 00:10:16,120

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

228

00:10:20,250 --> 00:10:18,399

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

229

00:10:23,490 --> 00:10:20,260

jackets and stuff like that for men and

230

00:10:26,280 --> 00:10:23,500

women we have a para cast aluminum water

231

00:10:29,910 --> 00:10:26,290

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

232

00:10:32,819 --> 00:10:29,920

cast comm store doctor para cast comm

233

00:10:35,100 --> 00:10:32,829

what makes special is that the items are

234

00:10:37,680 --> 00:10:35,110

the best quality of great t-shirts

235

00:10:39,030 --> 00:10:37,690

fabrics and they have our official logo

236

00:10:41,160 --> 00:10:39,040

on them that's what makes them special

237

00:10:43,980 --> 00:10:41,170

in multiple sizes and colors

238

00:10:46,319 --> 00:10:43,990

we even have stuff for children stuff

239

00:10:49,259 --> 00:10:46,329

for women's stuff for men we have all

240

00:10:51,210 --> 00:10:49,269

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

241

00:10:54,269 --> 00:10:51,220

lot of good stuff that's the swag from

242

00:10:57,210 --> 00:10:54,279

the para cast to go to steward da ^ cast

243

00:11:00,480 --> 00:10:57,220

com stop by and take a shopping tour

244

00:11:01,829 --> 00:11:00,490

were you born before the year 1956 if so

245

00:11:03,600 --> 00:11:01,839

did you know you could be collecting

246

00:11:05,939 --> 00:11:03,610

between five hundred seventy-five and

247

00:11:08,939 --> 00:11:05,949

twenty two hundred dollars in tax free

248

00:11:11,069 --> 00:11:08,949

income right now all thanks to the FHA

249

00:11:13,470 --> 00:11:11,079

or what about this did you know

250

00:11:15,689 --> 00:11:13,480

fifty-four u.s. congressman have used a

251  
00:11:17,939 --> 00:11:15,699  
special tax free account to earn up to

252  
00:11:20,759 --> 00:11:17,949  
thirty five times more on their money

253  
00:11:22,500 --> 00:11:20,769  
it's true and you can do it too these

254  
00:11:24,840 --> 00:11:22,510  
are just two of the secrets revealed

255  
00:11:26,970 --> 00:11:24,850  
inside a stunning new book from the palm

256  
00:11:29,819 --> 00:11:26,980  
beach research group and ted Venna the

257  
00:11:31,829 --> 00:11:29,829  
man behind the 401k you'll discover the

258  
00:11:33,569 --> 00:11:31,839  
eighteen best cash cows that can help

259  
00:11:36,360 --> 00:11:33,579  
you earn up to an extra sixty eight

260  
00:11:39,360 --> 00:11:36,370  
hundred dollars a month just go to 501k

261  
00:11:41,850 --> 00:11:39,370  
book.com right now if you're at or near

262  
00:11:44,100 --> 00:11:41,860  
retirement this book is a must read you

263  
00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,110

can give your own free copy shipping and

264

00:11:48,840 --> 00:11:46,720

handling charges apply just go to 501k

265

00:11:49,650 --> 00:11:48,850

book.com right now while they are still

266

00:11:53,430 --> 00:11:49,660

copies left

267

00:11:59,150 --> 00:11:53,440

that's 501k book calm 501k book calm

268

00:12:13,000 --> 00:12:02,610

you have been lied to generation after

269

00:12:29,270 --> 00:12:22,140

[Music]

270

00:12:35,010 --> 00:12:33,150

hello congratulations losing all that

271

00:12:37,860 --> 00:12:35,020

weight how'd you do it so fast

272

00:12:39,900 --> 00:12:37,870

hey sa P what what's that mean are you

273

00:12:41,790 --> 00:12:39,910

ready to get as skinny as possible as

274

00:12:44,220 --> 00:12:41,800

soon as possible as simple as possible

275

00:12:46,800 --> 00:12:44,230

and as sexy as possible I'm listening

276  
00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:46,810  
then get with the ASAP program it's real

277  
00:12:50,160 --> 00:12:47,920  
and it works

278  
00:12:52,710 --> 00:12:50,170  
no smooth talk no slick advertising and

279  
00:12:55,860 --> 00:12:52,720  
no exaggerated claims of success I've

280  
00:12:58,350 --> 00:12:55,870  
got a no more welcome to ASAP as slim as

281  
00:13:00,450 --> 00:12:58,360  
possible whether you have 10 20 or 50

282  
00:13:02,940 --> 00:13:00,460  
pounds to lose ASAP is your weight loss

283  
00:13:04,530 --> 00:13:02,950  
answer ASAP targets the abnormal fat

284  
00:13:06,600 --> 00:13:04,540  
reserves and makes them available to be

285  
00:13:08,820 --> 00:13:06,610  
burned as fuel and contains no caffeine

286  
00:13:10,560 --> 00:13:08,830  
or hormones order ASAP at wholesale

287  
00:13:12,810 --> 00:13:10,570  
prices or join the team to share the

288  
00:13:15,600 --> 00:13:12,820

business with others go to GC and team

289

00:13:18,030 --> 00:13:15,610

comm or call eight five five GC and mall

290

00:13:20,880 --> 00:13:18,040

that's eight five five four two six six

291

00:13:23,490 --> 00:13:20,890

two five five GCM team comm or eight

292

00:13:26,220 --> 00:13:23,500

five five four two six six two five five

293

00:13:30,030 --> 00:13:26,230

lose weight and look great with ASAP as

294

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:30,040

slim as possible water is the single

295

00:13:34,320 --> 00:13:32,320

most important thing your body needs so

296

00:13:37,620 --> 00:13:34,330

you want to be sure it's the best for

297

00:13:39,630 --> 00:13:37,630

you and your family since 2005 thousands

298

00:13:41,610 --> 00:13:39,640

have depended on Berkey purified water

299

00:13:44,160 --> 00:13:41,620

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

300

00:13:46,830 --> 00:13:44,170

priced filtration systems in every size

301  
00:13:50,400 --> 00:13:46,840  
for incredibly delicious water now and

302  
00:13:52,380 --> 00:13:50,410  
in an emergency get to go Berkey calm or

303  
00:13:54,690 --> 00:13:52,390  
call eight seven seven eight eight six

304  
00:13:57,060 --> 00:13:54,700  
three six five three eight seven seven

305  
00:14:00,520 --> 00:13:57,070  
eight eight six three six five three go

306  
00:14:05,510 --> 00:14:03,500  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

307  
00:14:09,170 --> 00:14:05,520  
comment a question about the para caste

308  
00:14:10,640 --> 00:14:09,180  
sent it to news at the para caste calm

309  
00:14:13,580 --> 00:14:10,650  
that's news

310  
00:14:15,830 --> 00:14:13,590  
at the para caste calm and don't forget

311  
00:14:20,740 --> 00:14:15,840  
to visit our famous para caste community

312  
00:14:25,100 --> 00:14:20,750  
forums at forum dot the para caste calm

313  
00:14:28,100 --> 00:14:25,110

God's Makai rejoining the parent caste

314

00:14:29,420 --> 00:14:28,110

as our guest co-host and we're having a

315

00:14:31,940 --> 00:14:29,430

pleasant conversation with him our

316

00:14:34,580 --> 00:14:31,950

guests this week booked on short notice

317

00:14:35,810 --> 00:14:34,590

real short is Brent Raines we were going

318

00:14:38,390 --> 00:14:35,820

to have another guest but he had a

319

00:14:39,020 --> 00:14:38,400

family emergency so he'll be here in a

320

00:14:41,060 --> 00:14:39,030

few weeks

321

00:14:43,730 --> 00:14:41,070

Brent you and I I guess have traveled

322

00:14:45,560 --> 00:14:43,740

similar roads but we've never been in

323

00:14:47,840 --> 00:14:45,570

touch with each other how did you get

324

00:14:52,580 --> 00:14:47,850

involved in paranormal investigations as

325

00:14:54,500 --> 00:14:52,590

such well it started back in 1966 during

326

00:14:56,720 --> 00:14:54,510

the March wave and I'd always been

327

00:15:01,100 --> 00:14:56,730

interested in the idea of could there be

328

00:15:04,340 --> 00:15:01,110

life in outer space you know and then I

329

00:15:05,140 --> 00:15:04,350

read Frank Edwards Flying Saucer serious

330

00:15:08,690 --> 00:15:05,150

business

331

00:15:11,660 --> 00:15:08,700

probably in December 1966 I had seen him

332

00:15:14,720 --> 00:15:11,670

on I think Merv Griffin is a guest one

333

00:15:17,660 --> 00:15:14,730

time and and I remember him talking

334

00:15:19,130 --> 00:15:17,670

about a landing of a craft or something

335

00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:19,140

I thought that's really interesting and

336

00:15:22,820 --> 00:15:21,360

you know we'd have some sightings up in

337

00:15:25,820 --> 00:15:22,830

Maine where I'm originally from

338

00:15:30,440 --> 00:15:25,830

and it just interested me that read the

339

00:15:32,030 --> 00:15:30,450

book by Edwards of of police officers

340

00:15:35,950 --> 00:15:32,040

and pilots you know people in

341

00:15:39,410 --> 00:15:35,960

responsible positions describing these

342

00:15:41,510 --> 00:15:39,420

apparent craft and so I thought well

343

00:15:46,130 --> 00:15:41,520

it's you know I started corresponding

344

00:15:49,130 --> 00:15:46,140

with people in early 1967 and collecting

345

00:15:53,470 --> 00:15:49,140

everything I could get my hands on and I

346

00:15:55,880 --> 00:15:53,480

was all of 14 years old at the time so I

347

00:15:59,060 --> 00:15:55,890

started a little mimeograph newsletter

348

00:16:02,240 --> 00:15:59,070

called saucer itis I had such luminaries

349

00:16:06,560 --> 00:16:02,250

on my my subscribers list or exchange

350

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:06,570

list as Lucius parish and gray Barker

351

00:16:13,070 --> 00:16:09,360

those names may ring a bell well yeah

352

00:16:15,530 --> 00:16:13,080

I'm ray Parker I remember spending

353

00:16:18,500 --> 00:16:15,540

a few days in West Virginia and I drop

354

00:16:20,510 --> 00:16:18,510

over to his place and he was playing

355

00:16:22,250 --> 00:16:20,520

with this photo offset machine of course

356

00:16:23,780 --> 00:16:22,260

you see that was a step up from MEA

357

00:16:26,300 --> 00:16:23,790

graph I had my immigrant machine home

358

00:16:28,520 --> 00:16:26,310

and we struggled to get this thing to

359

00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:28,530

print consistently and I have to say I

360

00:16:32,690 --> 00:16:30,180

don't think he ever got to work properly

361

00:16:36,560 --> 00:16:32,700

but he spent an arm and a leg for it

362

00:16:40,160 --> 00:16:36,570

Oh me yeah those were the days and I

363

00:16:42,820 --> 00:16:40,170

miss your caveat emptor that you used to

364

00:16:45,440 --> 00:16:42,830

publish that was a great publication I

365

00:16:47,690 --> 00:16:45,450

wish that it was still still available

366

00:16:49,640 --> 00:16:47,700

we had a lot of great articles with some

367

00:16:52,970 --> 00:16:49,650

of that not digitized and put online

368

00:16:54,080 --> 00:16:52,980

Jean caveat emptor is you remember a

369

00:16:57,530 --> 00:16:54,090

couple of years ago

370

00:17:00,080 --> 00:16:57,540

yeah well the entire library of camping

371

00:17:01,970 --> 00:17:00,090

mTOR I don't have a direct URL for it

372

00:17:05,540 --> 00:17:01,980

right now but I've seen the copy was

373

00:17:08,990 --> 00:17:05,550

digitized with the help of Isaac coy was

374

00:17:11,260 --> 00:17:09,000

a British based UFO researcher and the

375

00:17:16,190 --> 00:17:11,270

entire library which is about 25 issues

376

00:17:18,140 --> 00:17:16,200

was very well digitized and put online

377

00:17:19,520 --> 00:17:18,150

now at one point I thought you know

378

00:17:21,110 --> 00:17:19,530

maybe I should take some of these

379

00:17:23,630 --> 00:17:21,120

articles like the exclusive interviews

380

00:17:27,320 --> 00:17:23,640

with Ray Palmer and Richard shaver and

381

00:17:29,570 --> 00:17:27,330

lots of other people take that and put

382

00:17:31,340 --> 00:17:29,580

them into a book but number one is I

383

00:17:33,080 --> 00:17:31,350

don't think anyone would care I don't

384

00:17:36,020 --> 00:17:33,090

think it would be a real market for it

385

00:17:38,180 --> 00:17:36,030

and it wasn't worth the effort I thought

386

00:17:40,640 --> 00:17:38,190

well ok let's just put the stuff online

387

00:17:42,980 --> 00:17:40,650

if there is a demand for anything we can

388

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:42,990

maybe do further research in it but

389

00:17:48,860 --> 00:17:44,640

shows where my head was at in the late

390

00:17:51,710 --> 00:17:48,870

60s through the late 1980s in each case

391

00:17:53,840 --> 00:17:51,720

we kind of ran out of money to keep the

392

00:17:55,070 --> 00:17:53,850

thing going I would have liked to but we

393

00:17:57,050 --> 00:17:55,080

had a lot of fun with it

394

00:17:58,840 --> 00:17:57,060

we met some really really great people

395

00:18:02,030 --> 00:17:58,850

some of whom became permanent friends

396

00:18:05,690 --> 00:18:02,040

others who became regular writers like

397

00:18:07,760 --> 00:18:05,700

for example Jim Mosely wrote occasional

398

00:18:10,610 --> 00:18:07,770

pieces for us Richard shaver wrote for

399

00:18:12,890 --> 00:18:10,620

us John keel wrote for us speaking of

400

00:18:15,040 --> 00:18:12,900

John keel so we had a lot of fun do you

401  
00:18:17,990 --> 00:18:15,050  
have the copies any more where you are I

402  
00:18:20,090 --> 00:18:18,000  
have copies and also one of your

403  
00:18:22,970 --> 00:18:20,100  
contributors was a Floyd Murray from

404  
00:18:26,090 --> 00:18:22,980  
Pennsylvania that I met back in 72 I've

405  
00:18:27,039 --> 00:18:26,100  
lost contact I would love to be back in

406  
00:18:29,499 --> 00:18:27,049  
touch with him

407  
00:18:32,119 --> 00:18:29,509  
unfortunately Floyd is no longer with us

408  
00:18:33,739 --> 00:18:32,129  
sad to say what was his deal what was

409  
00:18:35,779 --> 00:18:33,749  
Floyd's deal with you right to the

410  
00:18:38,419 --> 00:18:35,789  
witness sir but what was the he was a

411  
00:18:41,839 --> 00:18:38,429  
writer and he also wrote interesting

412  
00:18:44,869 --> 00:18:41,849  
satire for a caveat emptor but he

413  
00:18:47,989 --> 00:18:44,879

personally was looking into this guy

414

00:18:52,369 --> 00:18:47,999

named Fred Lee Chrisman oh yeah very

415

00:18:55,999 --> 00:18:52,379

very unusual character and Fred had

416

00:18:59,089 --> 00:18:56,009

originally written stuff letters to Ray

417

00:19:02,539 --> 00:18:59,099

Palmer at amazing stories magazine the

418

00:19:05,359 --> 00:19:02,549

sci-fi magazine later he was involved in

419

00:19:08,450 --> 00:19:05,369

the Maury Island UFO case that's where

420

00:19:10,940 --> 00:19:08,460

Kenneth Arnold actually went to

421

00:19:12,889 --> 00:19:10,950

investigate it in the Seattle Tacoma

422

00:19:14,989 --> 00:19:12,899

area of state of Washington of course

423

00:19:18,169 --> 00:19:14,999

that Kenneth Arnold the one who had the

424

00:19:21,049 --> 00:19:18,179

sighting on June 24th 1947 he went there

425

00:19:22,999 --> 00:19:21,059

he was hired by Ray Palmer who was

426

00:19:25,789 --> 00:19:23,009

working for fate magazine at the time

427

00:19:27,769 --> 00:19:25,799

and he called himself Robert and Webster

428

00:19:29,539 --> 00:19:27,779

Palmer because he was still working for

429

00:19:31,639 --> 00:19:29,549

amazing stories and didn't want them to

430

00:19:35,330 --> 00:19:31,649

know what he was doing until finally he

431

00:19:37,099 --> 00:19:35,340

left in any case what happened there is

432

00:19:41,029 --> 00:19:37,109

that Arnold went through this hos

433

00:19:43,749 --> 00:19:41,039

scenario of spy story James Bond things

434

00:19:48,200 --> 00:19:43,759

where people were tapping his hotel room

435

00:19:51,859 --> 00:19:48,210

where he couldn't find a hotel in Tacoma

436

00:19:53,509 --> 00:19:51,869

but one was reserved in his name he

437

00:19:55,940 --> 00:19:53,519

never booked that hotel really weird

438

00:19:58,639 --> 00:19:55,950

stuff Maury island and Fred Crispin was

439

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:58,649

one of the two harbour patrolmen who was

440

00:20:04,219 --> 00:20:01,200

allegedly a witness later on he became I

441

00:20:07,729 --> 00:20:04,229

think a right-wing talk-show host some

442

00:20:09,889 --> 00:20:07,739

people say he may have been in Dallas

443

00:20:12,200 --> 00:20:09,899

Texas during the time of the Kennedy

444

00:20:14,779 --> 00:20:12,210

assassination talk about weirdness well

445

00:20:17,210 --> 00:20:14,789

Floyd spent a lot of time writing about

446

00:20:19,820 --> 00:20:17,220

him that's what I do remember we never

447

00:20:21,469 --> 00:20:19,830

really ran his research and by the time

448

00:20:23,330 --> 00:20:21,479

I wanted to get back in touch with him

449

00:20:26,089 --> 00:20:23,340

he wasn't here that's historian Floyd

450

00:20:29,289 --> 00:20:26,099

Murray I think I'm being interviewed in

451  
00:20:36,830 --> 00:20:34,399  
why not so how long ago did Floyd pass I

452  
00:20:37,399 --> 00:20:36,840  
don't know 10 20 years ago it was a

453  
00:20:39,860 --> 00:20:37,409  
while

454  
00:20:42,020 --> 00:20:39,870  
was a wild one other person who I was

455  
00:20:45,020 --> 00:20:42,030  
very close with at the time is I think

456  
00:20:47,060 --> 00:20:45,030  
still around that was Kurt southerly and

457  
00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:47,070  
we had Kurt on the power cast a few

458  
00:20:53,870 --> 00:20:50,880  
times and he did something about Kenneth

459  
00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:53,880  
Arnold that we ran on the show and we

460  
00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,679  
had a lot of fun with him he wrote a UFO

461  
00:20:59,690 --> 00:20:57,600  
oriented book in the early 2000s and

462  
00:21:02,539 --> 00:20:59,700  
then was a public information officer

463  
00:21:04,669 --> 00:21:02,549

for one of the military services she

464

00:21:06,860 --> 00:21:04,679

originally before he left the military

465

00:21:08,240 --> 00:21:06,870

he was a sergeant in the Air Force but

466

00:21:10,820 --> 00:21:08,250

we trust him because he was a good guy

467

00:21:13,730 --> 00:21:10,830

so that's how that kind of worked out

468

00:21:17,840 --> 00:21:13,740

why not why not at least somebody who

469

00:21:19,549 --> 00:21:17,850

has the expertise yeah yeah Kevin Kevin

470

00:21:21,549 --> 00:21:19,559

Randall has quite a background with the

471

00:21:23,930 --> 00:21:21,559

Air Force and he seems to write very

472

00:21:26,750 --> 00:21:23,940

logically about a lot of things so why

473

00:21:28,510 --> 00:21:26,760

not if they are in from disinformation

474

00:21:31,100 --> 00:21:28,520

people along is they're on our side

475

00:21:33,380 --> 00:21:31,110

okay so you got involved as a teenager

476

00:21:35,840 --> 00:21:33,390

as many of us did like Allen Greenfield

477

00:21:38,149 --> 00:21:35,850

and others and Jerome Clark as a matter

478

00:21:41,210 --> 00:21:38,159

of fact it was on last week's show so

479

00:21:44,120 --> 00:21:41,220

that's how you started now I assume you

480

00:21:49,130 --> 00:21:44,130

had a real life beyond UFOs right oh yes

481

00:21:52,220 --> 00:21:49,140

I I'm [h\_\_\h] now with but I I worked

482

00:21:55,669 --> 00:21:52,230

in Corrections down here in Tennessee

483

00:21:58,279 --> 00:21:55,679

for nearly 30 years and I've you know

484

00:21:59,299 --> 00:21:58,289

retired from that I worked in warehouse

485

00:22:03,200 --> 00:21:59,309

and commissary

486

00:22:06,320 --> 00:22:03,210

fun-fun-fun and so that was my that was

487

00:22:09,580 --> 00:22:06,330

my day job and how I kept a roof over my

488

00:22:12,260 --> 00:22:09,590

over my family's head food on the table

489

00:22:15,080 --> 00:22:12,270

but you know I've always had a deep

490

00:22:17,299 --> 00:22:15,090

interest an obsession really was

491

00:22:19,970 --> 00:22:17,309

aggravate my wife Joan when we'd go on a

492

00:22:21,830 --> 00:22:19,980

trip somewhere and we'd be passing

493

00:22:24,470 --> 00:22:21,840

through a town and I would instead of

494

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,480

admiring statues or you know historic

495

00:22:30,289 --> 00:22:26,400

sites that most people would I would say

496

00:22:33,529 --> 00:22:30,299

this is where back in 1949 this incident

497

00:22:35,240 --> 00:22:33,539

happened my wife doesn't let me talk

498

00:22:38,060 --> 00:22:35,250

about that we got more to come

499

00:22:49,629 --> 00:22:38,070

we've got Brent Raines our guest co-host

500

00:22:58,299 --> 00:22:53,529

thank you for listening to GCN

501  
00:23:00,279 --> 00:22:58,309  
be sure to visit GCN live.com today are

502  
00:23:01,749 --> 00:23:00,289  
you living your passion are you pop to

503  
00:23:03,489 --> 00:23:01,759  
go to work because you get to talk about

504  
00:23:05,529 --> 00:23:03,499  
or work with or do the things that

505  
00:23:07,749 --> 00:23:05,539  
interest you the most is working playing

506  
00:23:09,039 --> 00:23:07,759  
and relaxing one in the same as long as

507  
00:23:10,810 --> 00:23:09,049  
you're working for someone else

508  
00:23:12,969 --> 00:23:10,820  
you'll never be living entirely true to

509  
00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:12,979  
yourself and your passion I'm pharmacist

510  
00:23:16,659 --> 00:23:14,720  
keep let me show you how you can work

511  
00:23:18,430 --> 00:23:16,669  
around your current schedule create the

512  
00:23:21,159 --> 00:23:18,440  
extra income so you can live your

513  
00:23:23,919 --> 00:23:21,169

passion visit Radio not recorded video

514

00:23:27,969 --> 00:23:23,929

calm that's radio not recorded video

515

00:23:29,979 --> 00:23:27,979

comm radio not recorded video comm get

516

00:23:33,009 --> 00:23:29,989

the ultimate knife at an ultimate price

517

00:23:35,320 --> 00:23:33,019

the Fox Caramba die finally available in

518

00:23:37,389 --> 00:23:35,330

the US the Fox Quran but knife opens

519

00:23:40,389 --> 00:23:37,399

with one hand faster than you can pull a

520

00:23:41,799 --> 00:23:40,399

handgun for utility for defense and for

521

00:23:44,200 --> 00:23:41,809

way less than other knives of this

522

00:23:46,299 --> 00:23:44,210

caliber go to the ultimate knife com

523

00:23:48,729 --> 00:23:46,309

truly the best knife you will ever own

524

00:23:51,190 --> 00:23:48,739

and only available at the ultimate knife

525

00:23:52,930 --> 00:23:51,200

dot-com use promo code radio at checkout

526

00:23:54,969 --> 00:23:52,940

for free shipping at the Oates of a

527

00:24:00,219 --> 00:23:54,979

knife at the ultimate price at the

528

00:24:02,529 --> 00:24:00,229

ultimate knife dot-com it's been said

529

00:24:05,409 --> 00:24:02,539

any society is only three missed meals

530

00:24:07,239 --> 00:24:05,419

away from chaos those times may be near

531

00:24:08,799 --> 00:24:07,249

think about it our country faces

532

00:24:10,719 --> 00:24:08,809

multiple terrorist threats and

533

00:24:12,999 --> 00:24:10,729

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

534

00:24:14,680 --> 00:24:13,009

social unrest and violent marches yet

535

00:24:16,779 --> 00:24:14,690

again may lead to looting of stores and

536

00:24:18,339 --> 00:24:16,789

city shutdowns and a crumbling

537

00:24:20,349 --> 00:24:18,349

infrastructure leaves our power grid

538

00:24:22,810 --> 00:24:20,359

vulnerable to long term outages from a

539

00:24:24,460 --> 00:24:22,820

single cyberattack when the chaos from

540

00:24:26,499 --> 00:24:24,470

any one of these threats arises the

541

00:24:28,779 --> 00:24:26,509

government knows it can't provide during

542

00:24:30,399 --> 00:24:28,789

a widespread national emergency that's

543

00:24:32,919 --> 00:24:30,409

why you need your own plan for

544

00:24:35,589 --> 00:24:32,929

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

545

00:24:38,019 --> 00:24:35,599

supply comes in get a four week survival

546

00:24:40,119 --> 00:24:38,029

food supply for only 99 dollars that

547

00:24:43,239 --> 00:24:40,129

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

548

00:24:46,029 --> 00:24:43,249

order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

549

00:24:48,099 --> 00:24:46,039

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

550

00:24:50,859 --> 00:24:48,109

that tastes like homemade cooking and

551  
00:24:53,469 --> 00:24:50,869  
lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

552  
00:24:55,839 --> 00:24:53,479  
supply get your kits today at prepare

553  
00:24:58,619 --> 00:24:55,849  
with GC and comm free shipping is

554  
00:25:00,969 --> 00:24:58,629  
included prepare with GCN dot-com

555  
00:25:03,009 --> 00:25:00,979  
individuals and businesses with tax

556  
00:25:04,629 --> 00:25:03,019  
problems listen carefully do you feel

557  
00:25:07,070 --> 00:25:04,639  
like you're losing control over your

558  
00:25:09,019 --> 00:25:07,080  
finances if you owe over 10

559  
00:25:10,730 --> 00:25:09,029  
dollars in back taxes arrive unfiled tax

560  
00:25:12,980 --> 00:25:10,740  
returns we can help you take back

561  
00:25:14,750 --> 00:25:12,990  
control the IRS is the largest and most

562  
00:25:16,039 --> 00:25:14,760  
aggressive collection agency in the

563  
00:25:18,320 --> 00:25:16,049

world and they can seize your bank

564

00:25:20,570 --> 00:25:18,330

account garnish your paycheck close your

565

00:25:22,519 --> 00:25:20,580

business and file criminal charges

566

00:25:24,560 --> 00:25:22,529

take control of your tax problems now by

567

00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,570

calling the experts at tax mediation

568

00:25:28,820 --> 00:25:26,640

services and take advantage of the Fresh

569

00:25:30,620 --> 00:25:28,830

Start program and new laws that may

570

00:25:32,720 --> 00:25:30,630

allow us to negotiate a settlement for

571

00:25:34,370 --> 00:25:32,730

the lowest amount possible our team of

572

00:25:36,380 --> 00:25:34,380

tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

573

00:25:38,000 --> 00:25:36,390

stop collections and get you protected

574

00:25:40,519 --> 00:25:38,010

so you can take control of your

575

00:25:41,899 --> 00:25:40,529

financial future tax mediation services

576

00:25:43,879 --> 00:25:41,909

is accredited by the Better Business

577

00:25:46,430 --> 00:25:43,889

Bureau call now for a free case review

578

00:25:48,769 --> 00:25:46,440

and a price protection guaranteed quote

579

00:25:52,399 --> 00:25:48,779

call tax mediation services now at eight

580

00:25:54,620 --> 00:25:52,409

hundred three four three five that's 800

581

00:25:57,110 --> 00:25:54,630

three zero one five four three five

582

00:26:00,049 --> 00:25:57,120

eight hundred three zero one five four

583

00:26:02,029 --> 00:26:00,059

three five this is a warning to all

584

00:26:04,250 --> 00:26:02,039

household pests to all cockroaches

585

00:26:05,899 --> 00:26:04,260

spiders ants mice and rats if you've

586

00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:05,909

made yourself at home in someone else's

587

00:26:10,159 --> 00:26:07,919

home you'd better hope the owners never

588

00:26:11,509 --> 00:26:10,169

hear about Terminix because Terminix has

589

00:26:13,039 --> 00:26:11,519

the know-how and the means to do

590

00:26:15,320 --> 00:26:13,049

whatever it takes to remove you from

591

00:26:17,480 --> 00:26:15,330

that home Terminix has 90 years of

592

00:26:19,070 --> 00:26:17,490

experience eliminating home invaders and

593

00:26:20,570 --> 00:26:19,080

they make it easy for homeowners to be

594

00:26:23,930 --> 00:26:20,580

protected by offering a free pest

595

00:26:26,509 --> 00:26:23,940

estimate by calling 1-800 16:6 19-9

596

00:26:28,399 --> 00:26:26,519

cockroaches spiders ants mice rats and

597

00:26:30,919 --> 00:26:28,409

other pests this is your last chance

598

00:26:32,450 --> 00:26:30,929

with one call Terminix will remove you

599

00:26:33,919 --> 00:26:32,460

from the home you've invaded if you

600

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:33,929

think you can simply come back later

601  
00:26:38,120 --> 00:26:36,000  
think again Terminix will never stop

602  
00:26:41,450 --> 00:26:38,130  
working to keep you out with a 100%

603  
00:26:44,779 --> 00:26:41,460  
satisfaction guarantee pests wherever

604  
00:26:45,409 --> 00:26:44,789  
you are I will find you tests you've

605  
00:26:47,299 --> 00:26:45,419  
been warned

606  
00:26:49,279 --> 00:26:47,309  
homeowners are calling Terminix right

607  
00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:49,289  
now for a free pest estimate one eight

608  
00:26:53,000 --> 00:26:51,600  
hundred 676 nine eight seven nine one

609  
00:26:53,659 --> 00:26:53,010  
eight hundred six seven six nine eight

610  
00:26:55,340 --> 00:26:53,669  
seven nine

611  
00:26:56,840 --> 00:26:55,350  
30-day money-back guarantee at

612  
00:27:08,320 --> 00:26:56,850  
participating locations limitations

613  
00:27:13,060 --> 00:27:11,230

this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

614

00:27:15,700 --> 00:27:13,070

and nukes and you're listening to the

615

00:27:24,039 --> 00:27:15,710

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

616

00:27:26,320 --> 00:27:24,049

radio so pleased to hear that from

617

00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:26,330

Gong's Mackay our guest co-host Brent

618

00:27:30,730 --> 00:27:28,399

rains joins us now right now you're

619

00:27:33,039 --> 00:27:30,740

working with this magazine alternate

620

00:27:35,789 --> 00:27:33,049

perceptions is that a print magazine or

621

00:27:39,629 --> 00:27:35,799

strictly online its online since about

622

00:27:42,879 --> 00:27:39,639

2000 we were a print back in 1985

623

00:27:45,549 --> 00:27:42,889

started as Perry ufology forum and and

624

00:27:47,470 --> 00:27:45,559

at that time in the beginning it was

625

00:27:52,629 --> 00:27:47,480

about four pages to start with it was

626

00:27:54,159 --> 00:27:52,639

offset and then after a few years dr.

627

00:27:56,139 --> 00:27:54,169

Greg little who had been helping me with

628

00:27:59,680 --> 00:27:56,149

a lot of material he's a psychologist

629

00:28:01,810 --> 00:27:59,690

over in Memphis Tennessee he decided to

630

00:28:05,049 --> 00:28:01,820

come on board as a co-editor and help me

631

00:28:07,149 --> 00:28:05,059

publish it and we you know I went from

632

00:28:11,200 --> 00:28:07,159

this where I just used the typewriter

633

00:28:14,370 --> 00:28:11,210

and typed it out and photo offset and

634

00:28:17,710 --> 00:28:14,380

then mailed it the old snail mail way we

635

00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:17,720

had a more professional bulletin type

636

00:28:23,019 --> 00:28:19,760

about twelve pages that eventually

637

00:28:25,600 --> 00:28:23,029

evolved into about 56 pages with a print

638

00:28:27,970 --> 00:28:25,610

cover a regular magazine and we had

639

00:28:31,090 --> 00:28:27,980

distributors across the US and then up

640

00:28:34,060 --> 00:28:31,100

into Canada but as you know things

641

00:28:37,389 --> 00:28:34,070

changed few years later and and the

642

00:28:39,100 --> 00:28:37,399

internet came along and people weren't

643

00:28:41,139 --> 00:28:39,110

so interested in subscribing to

644

00:28:43,960 --> 00:28:41,149

magazines they could go online and get

645

00:28:46,629 --> 00:28:43,970

their information so that's where we we

646

00:28:48,879 --> 00:28:46,639

went it was online so now alternate

647

00:28:52,870 --> 00:28:48,889

perceptions as a digital electronic

648

00:28:55,299 --> 00:28:52,880

magazines I understand that they their

649

00:28:57,940 --> 00:28:55,309

newspapers and magazines that the whole

650

00:29:01,690 --> 00:28:57,950

industry has you know really been hit

651  
00:29:04,899 --> 00:29:01,700  
terribly in terms of print because you

652  
00:29:08,259 --> 00:29:04,909  
know they're the sales and we're falling

653  
00:29:11,200 --> 00:29:08,269  
so much the numbers and but I must say

654  
00:29:13,570 --> 00:29:11,210  
that you know information the stories if

655  
00:29:16,440 --> 00:29:13,580  
it's the same article it's the same

656  
00:29:19,060 --> 00:29:16,450  
information but I still hanker after

657  
00:29:21,129 --> 00:29:19,070  
actually holding a magazine in my hands

658  
00:29:21,720 --> 00:29:21,139  
you know something you can take on a

659  
00:29:24,330 --> 00:29:21,730  
tray

660  
00:29:27,480 --> 00:29:24,340  
on a bus or you know sit down and read

661  
00:29:29,640 --> 00:29:27,490  
this and I know we've got iPads and

662  
00:29:31,890 --> 00:29:29,650  
tablets and things I can't and you can

663  
00:29:34,530 --> 00:29:31,900

sit down without but it's just not the

664

00:29:35,940 --> 00:29:34,540

same like myself and Jean before the

665

00:29:38,460 --> 00:29:35,950

recording we were just talking about

666

00:29:40,080 --> 00:29:38,470

books and I don't read many books these

667

00:29:43,350 --> 00:29:40,090

days because there's so much information

668

00:29:45,120 --> 00:29:43,360

online but I must say that I find it the

669

00:29:47,550 --> 00:29:45,130

pleasure of you know reading an article

670

00:29:50,700 --> 00:29:47,560

in the in the magazine I still prefer

671

00:29:53,340 --> 00:29:50,710

that to reading this simple or same

672

00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:53,350

article online what about you guys

673

00:29:58,460 --> 00:29:56,080

the physical object you know I think of

674

00:30:03,150 --> 00:29:58,470

the scene in Star Trek - Wrath of Khan

675

00:30:06,150 --> 00:30:03,160

where dr. McCoy hands Captain Kirk a

676  
00:30:08,610 --> 00:30:06,160  
book also reading glasses because he

677  
00:30:11,580 --> 00:30:08,620  
can't use the solution to clear up his

678  
00:30:13,440 --> 00:30:11,590  
eyes and I think there's nothing like

679  
00:30:15,600 --> 00:30:13,450  
reading a physical book and I wrote a

680  
00:30:16,980 --> 00:30:15,610  
lot of physical books although I don't

681  
00:30:19,770 --> 00:30:16,990  
read many of them anymore there were

682  
00:30:21,870 --> 00:30:19,780  
just technology books with a short shelf

683  
00:30:24,990 --> 00:30:21,880  
life although I have the science 5 books

684  
00:30:26,760 --> 00:30:25,000  
I enjoy reading a real book I understand

685  
00:30:29,490 --> 00:30:26,770  
though the costs of making books isn't

686  
00:30:31,530 --> 00:30:29,500  
cheap but what happens now and I know

687  
00:30:34,230 --> 00:30:31,540  
Tim Beckley takes advantage of this is

688  
00:30:36,480 --> 00:30:34,240

that you have print on demand which is

689

00:30:39,120 --> 00:30:36,490

almost like a sophisticated copying

690

00:30:40,890 --> 00:30:39,130

machine that makes a book and you can

691

00:30:42,690 --> 00:30:40,900

also do with these high-resolution laser

692

00:30:44,730 --> 00:30:42,700

printers I have a laser printer here

693

00:30:46,380 --> 00:30:44,740

from brother you can buy it for hardly

694

00:30:49,620 --> 00:30:46,390

more than a hundred dollars if you use

695

00:30:52,200 --> 00:30:49,630

recycled toner you pay a fraction of a

696

00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:52,210

cent per page and if you get like a

697

00:31:00,510 --> 00:30:56,320

large one 1117 laser printer you could

698

00:31:02,910 --> 00:31:00,520

go to a place or buy machine to saddle

699

00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:02,920

stitch it and print your own books for

700

00:31:08,130 --> 00:31:05,440

less than offset printing so you can do

701  
00:31:10,410 --> 00:31:08,140  
that now that's another way of doing it

702  
00:31:13,260 --> 00:31:10,420  
but I agree digital too has taken over

703  
00:31:15,360 --> 00:31:13,270  
and the problem with that is it's easy

704  
00:31:18,000 --> 00:31:15,370  
to get stuff online it's easy to get the

705  
00:31:21,180 --> 00:31:18,010  
Corrections up if you make a mistake but

706  
00:31:26,610 --> 00:31:21,190  
monetizing is just awful it's really

707  
00:31:29,790 --> 00:31:26,620  
hard yeah I I agree and I like the like

708  
00:31:31,860 --> 00:31:29,800  
Mr McKay just said I enjoy having a

709  
00:31:34,140 --> 00:31:31,870  
magazine or book in hand kind of kicking

710  
00:31:35,520 --> 00:31:34,150  
back in a recliner or in bed before I

711  
00:31:37,560 --> 00:31:35,530  
kind of sleep and

712  
00:31:40,170 --> 00:31:37,570  
and having myself a read you know it's

713  
00:31:42,300 --> 00:31:40,180

nothing like having the book that you

714

00:31:43,530 --> 00:31:42,310

say you're reading and and when you find

715

00:31:45,390 --> 00:31:43,540

something interesting you make a

716

00:31:49,130 --> 00:31:45,400

notation in the back of the book and go

717

00:31:53,280 --> 00:31:49,140

back to it later and it's really nice

718

00:31:56,040 --> 00:31:53,290

but I'm you know what's interesting is

719

00:32:01,500 --> 00:31:56,050

though maybe fifteen years ago 20 years

720

00:32:03,690 --> 00:32:01,510

ago as you know records vinyl was going

721

00:32:05,490 --> 00:32:03,700

out and you couldn't buy it in the shop

722

00:32:08,550 --> 00:32:05,500

send him over and let you know that did

723

00:32:10,710 --> 00:32:08,560

Billboard Top 40 it just wasn't being

724

00:32:13,050 --> 00:32:10,720

made in vinyl anymore and people just

725

00:32:15,000 --> 00:32:13,060

thought you know it was gonna go the way

726

00:32:18,270 --> 00:32:15,010

of the dinosaurs and people would

727

00:32:21,930 --> 00:32:18,280

collect two old vinyl records of stuff

728

00:32:24,030 --> 00:32:21,940

but hey you know it's 2018 and vinyl

729

00:32:26,970 --> 00:32:24,040

certainly in the UK is come back with a

730

00:32:30,120 --> 00:32:26,980

vengeance things are being printed new

731

00:32:33,090 --> 00:32:30,130

music albums are being made and vinyl

732

00:32:35,580 --> 00:32:33,100

now and it's coming back into the music

733

00:32:38,730 --> 00:32:35,590

shops and we never know the you know

734

00:32:40,680 --> 00:32:38,740

immediate they may just be a demand or

735

00:32:42,810 --> 00:32:40,690

for some reason a cultural change where

736

00:32:45,840 --> 00:32:42,820

people think no I I do want to read a

737

00:32:47,790 --> 00:32:45,850

magazine now so it may happen things

738

00:32:50,220 --> 00:32:47,800

things do bounce back

739

00:32:52,710 --> 00:32:50,230

the problem with final recordings is the

740

00:32:56,310 --> 00:32:52,720

finite life you start playing in five or

741

00:32:58,620 --> 00:32:56,320

ten times and it deteriorates so of

742

00:33:01,230 --> 00:32:58,630

course what do people do the best thing

743

00:33:04,650 --> 00:33:01,240

that you do and a lot of people do is

744

00:33:06,990 --> 00:33:04,660

they digitize the vinyl recording by

745

00:33:08,280 --> 00:33:07,000

playing the record and recording it on

746

00:33:11,760 --> 00:33:08,290

your computer

747

00:33:13,440 --> 00:33:11,770

this way the pristine quality of the

748

00:33:15,540 --> 00:33:13,450

original before it's scratched up is

749

00:33:16,890 --> 00:33:15,550

preserved otherwise you have to spend

750

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:16,900

really large amounts of money for the

751

00:33:21,630 --> 00:33:19,120

turntable that will take care of it

752

00:33:25,770 --> 00:33:21,640

so that is the issue also vinyl has that

753

00:33:28,830 --> 00:33:25,780

sound which is equalized that sound so

754

00:33:32,730 --> 00:33:28,840

pleasant it's even used as a plot device

755

00:33:36,530 --> 00:33:32,740

in some TV shows I see shows where

756

00:33:40,140 --> 00:33:36,540

somebody has an old-fashioned turntable

757

00:33:42,600 --> 00:33:40,150

they put the needle on the beginning of

758

00:33:43,650 --> 00:33:42,610

the record and they play it and this is

759

00:33:45,960 --> 00:33:43,660

something where I guess they're trying

760

00:33:47,430 --> 00:33:45,970

to show culture or something like that

761

00:33:49,090 --> 00:33:47,440

let's get back to the UFO thing though

762

00:33:52,680 --> 00:33:49,100

like I'll

763

00:33:56,890 --> 00:33:52,690

of us Brent you started out believing as

764

00:34:00,159 --> 00:33:56,900

the late Frank strangers did in the et

765

00:34:04,200 --> 00:34:00,169

explanation but things began to shall we

766

00:34:07,889 --> 00:34:04,210

say modify themselves as you continued

767

00:34:11,109 --> 00:34:07,899

yea within a short time I was also

768

00:34:16,119 --> 00:34:11,119

reading because I I you know was reading

769

00:34:22,440 --> 00:34:16,129

all I could get my hands on and John

770

00:34:24,730 --> 00:34:22,450

keel Jacques Vallee and Brad stager

771

00:34:26,770 --> 00:34:24,740

their writings really caught my

772

00:34:30,430 --> 00:34:26,780

attention I've called him the three

773

00:34:32,500 --> 00:34:30,440

amigos and you know I started

774

00:34:36,399 --> 00:34:32,510

corresponding with with John keel back

775

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:36,409

in October 1969 before his operation

776

00:34:44,200 --> 00:34:39,440

Trojan horse came out and of course jock

777

00:34:47,700 --> 00:34:44,210

belly his mess you know his his passport

778

00:34:51,840 --> 00:34:47,710

- magana certainly was an alternative

779

00:34:53,740 --> 00:34:51,850

approach that startled shocked

780

00:34:56,680 --> 00:34:53,750

infuriated a lot of people in the

781

00:34:58,410 --> 00:34:56,690

mainstream eleaf ology and and I thought

782

00:35:01,480 --> 00:34:58,420

well you know we we really do have to

783

00:35:03,190 --> 00:35:01,490

listen to these people I mean check out

784

00:35:05,890 --> 00:35:03,200

what they're they're writing and saying

785

00:35:07,180 --> 00:35:05,900

they're they've been you know pioneers

786

00:35:09,070 --> 00:35:07,190

in this field and they're out in the

787

00:35:12,400 --> 00:35:09,080

field investigating and doing a lot of

788

00:35:15,970 --> 00:35:12,410

research so why not listen into their

789

00:35:19,870 --> 00:35:15,980

alternative theories and so on and so I

790

00:35:21,520 --> 00:35:19,880

did and and the more I I studied it the

791

00:35:24,340 --> 00:35:21,530

more I thought well you know this this

792

00:35:26,260 --> 00:35:24,350

is interesting qu'il brought out the the

793

00:35:29,950 --> 00:35:26,270

psychic paranormal element that a lot of

794

00:35:32,109 --> 00:35:29,960

people seeing Mothman you know from West

795

00:35:35,920 --> 00:35:32,119

Virginia or are having experiences with

796

00:35:37,060 --> 00:35:35,930

with UFOs Close Encounters contact there

797

00:35:39,130 --> 00:35:37,070

were a lot of paranormal elements

798

00:35:41,290 --> 00:35:39,140

emerging from those cases and he wrote

799

00:35:43,240 --> 00:35:41,300

about it and his his articles and

800

00:35:46,750 --> 00:35:43,250

England's flying saucer review and

801  
00:35:49,210 --> 00:35:46,760  
people in other countries you know were

802  
00:35:50,980 --> 00:35:49,220  
checking it out in the field and and

803  
00:35:54,880 --> 00:35:50,990  
reporting that they were finding similar

804  
00:35:56,830 --> 00:35:54,890  
patterns as well so I think that you

805  
00:35:59,620 --> 00:35:56,840  
know qu'il got off to a rough start

806  
00:36:01,240 --> 00:35:59,630  
because he he was so blunt and broad

807  
00:36:03,010 --> 00:36:01,250  
he's you know brought all these these

808  
00:36:06,880 --> 00:36:03,020  
controversial things to the fore

809  
00:36:10,200 --> 00:36:06,890  
but I think that he was was trying to

810  
00:36:13,600 --> 00:36:10,210  
really do a service to the field and and

811  
00:36:15,250 --> 00:36:13,610  
present things where people in the

812  
00:36:18,610 --> 00:36:15,260  
apology would actually try to get on

813  
00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:18,620

board and and study the big picture as

814

00:36:23,710 --> 00:36:21,200

opposed to just a selective view of

815

00:36:27,010 --> 00:36:23,720

things we got much more to come brent

816

00:36:30,670 --> 00:36:27,020

rains talking about al he began to look

817

00:36:32,710 --> 00:36:30,680

at John keel his works his books and his

818

00:36:36,160 --> 00:36:32,720

point of view and his research God's

819

00:36:40,820 --> 00:36:36,170

Makai is the guest co-host you're in the

820

00:36:52,980 --> 00:36:47,950

[Music]

821

00:37:01,290 --> 00:36:58,770

visit gpn live.com today do you need a

822

00:37:03,980 --> 00:37:01,300

website well you can get a great deal on

823

00:37:06,690 --> 00:37:03,990

hosting services with namecheap s--

824

00:37:08,850 --> 00:37:06,700

legendary coupon code they're offering

825

00:37:11,210 --> 00:37:08,860

substantial hosting discounts on shared

826  
00:37:14,070 --> 00:37:11,220  
hosting business hosting VPS hosting

827  
00:37:16,320 --> 00:37:14,080  
reseller hosting and even dedicated

828  
00:37:18,510 --> 00:37:16,330  
servers Namecheap is preferred by

829  
00:37:22,170 --> 00:37:18,520  
millions it's backed by a money-back

830  
00:37:24,359 --> 00:37:22,180  
guarantee use the coupon code legendary

831  
00:37:27,930 --> 00:37:24,369  
to cash in on the special deal at

832  
00:37:29,430 --> 00:37:27,940  
namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

833  
00:37:31,470 --> 00:37:29,440  
attack of the rock codes and it was a

834  
00:37:33,420 --> 00:37:31,480  
critically acclaimed success and now

835  
00:37:35,550 --> 00:37:33,430  
there's the coming of the protectors a

836  
00:37:37,859 --> 00:37:35,560  
former military intelligence man is

837  
00:37:39,660 --> 00:37:37,869  
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

838  
00:37:42,060 --> 00:37:39,670

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

839

00:37:44,100 --> 00:37:42,070

because evil forces on our distant

840

00:37:46,440 --> 00:37:44,110

planet are planning to conquer the earth

841

00:37:48,900 --> 00:37:46,450

this is gripping science fiction of the

842

00:37:50,970 --> 00:37:48,910

classic kind attack of the rock codes

843

00:37:52,920 --> 00:37:50,980

and the coming of the protectors find

844

00:37:57,930 --> 00:37:52,930

out more and rocco is calm

845

00:37:59,460 --> 00:37:57,940

that's rockets our Ock oids calm this is

846

00:38:01,560 --> 00:37:59,470

Dan pillar do you have the IRS money you

847

00:38:03,480 --> 00:38:01,570

can't pay our tax debts crippling you

848

00:38:05,760 --> 00:38:03,490

I've defended people from the IRS for

849

00:38:07,710 --> 00:38:05,770

over 30 years I've helped thousands and

850

00:38:09,120 --> 00:38:07,720

I can help you too I wrote the book on

851  
00:38:10,980 --> 00:38:09,130  
IRS settlement and I'm telling you

852  
00:38:14,580 --> 00:38:10,990  
there's no such thing as a hopeless case

853  
00:38:16,680 --> 00:38:14,590  
call 834 no tax to finally get free of

854  
00:38:18,060 --> 00:38:16,690  
IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

855  
00:38:20,910 --> 00:38:18,070  
there's never been a better time to

856  
00:38:24,720 --> 00:38:20,920  
solve your problem call 834 no tax

857  
00:38:28,080 --> 00:38:24,730  
that's 803 for no tax or my website dan

858  
00:38:30,150 --> 00:38:28,090  
pellet calm frustrated trying to get

859  
00:38:31,950 --> 00:38:30,160  
business capital want to take the slow

860  
00:38:35,370 --> 00:38:31,960  
process and rejection out of the

861  
00:38:38,490 --> 00:38:35,380  
equation GCN loans calm removes the slow

862  
00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:38,500  
irritating approval process instead get

863  
00:38:43,890 --> 00:38:41,200

quick simple funding powered by David

864

00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:43,900

Allen capital 80% of our pre-qualified

865

00:38:49,560 --> 00:38:46,720

clients are approved in days prequalify

866

00:38:51,599 --> 00:38:49,570

@gc and loans calm and get your money

867

00:38:58,730 --> 00:38:51,609

this week it's that easy

868

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:01,230

today anderson telling you about jordan

869

00:39:05,670 --> 00:39:03,520

Ruben's beyond organic green fed watch

870

00:39:06,279 --> 00:39:05,680

at her artesian cheese featuring whole

871

00:39:08,079 --> 00:39:06,289

milk

872

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,089

through ancient dairy breeding

873

00:39:13,089 --> 00:39:10,640

unpasteurized untreated whole milk on

874

00:39:15,849 --> 00:39:13,099

the same farm the cows graze containing

875

00:39:18,699 --> 00:39:15,859

natural sources of omega-3 CLA protein

876  
00:39:20,799 --> 00:39:18,709  
calcium probiotics and enzymes I have

877  
00:39:21,519 --> 00:39:20,809  
never tasted cheese this good and you

878  
00:39:23,499 --> 00:39:21,529  
need to try it

879  
00:39:25,659 --> 00:39:23,509  
contact your youngevity distributor or

880  
00:39:26,739 --> 00:39:25,669  
call eight seven seven eight seven eight

881  
00:39:29,979 --> 00:39:26,749  
4203

882  
00:39:32,109 --> 00:39:29,989  
or go to GCN team.com have you checked

883  
00:39:34,150 --> 00:39:32,119  
your Google search results lately search

884  
00:39:35,650 --> 00:39:34,160  
results are usually the first impression

885  
00:39:37,870 --> 00:39:35,660  
that people form of you or your business

886  
00:39:40,449 --> 00:39:37,880  
so make sure that they create a positive

887  
00:39:42,279 --> 00:39:40,459  
impression with reputation defender com

888  
00:39:43,959 --> 00:39:42,289

what the internet says about you can

889

00:39:45,539 --> 00:39:43,969

have a big impact on your life and your

890

00:39:47,769 --> 00:39:45,549

livelihood even if it's not true

891

00:39:50,140 --> 00:39:47,779

fortunately you can now control how you

892

00:39:53,259 --> 00:39:50,150

look online and in online search results

893

00:39:55,179 --> 00:39:53,269

with reputation defender comm call 808

894

00:39:56,589 --> 00:39:55,189

three one zero seven seventy one now

895

00:39:58,719 --> 00:39:56,599

that's eight hundred eight three one

896

00:40:01,029 --> 00:39:58,729

zero seven seventy one for your free

897

00:40:03,189 --> 00:40:01,039

reputation analysis if you have negative

898

00:40:04,900 --> 00:40:03,199

material from an ex-employee upset

899

00:40:06,939 --> 00:40:04,910

patient or former client newspaper

900

00:40:08,469 --> 00:40:06,949

article legal issues social media or

901  
00:40:10,059 --> 00:40:08,479  
other source showing up in your search

902  
00:40:12,399 --> 00:40:10,069  
results you can combine it with

903  
00:40:14,140 --> 00:40:12,409  
reputation defender com

904  
00:40:15,609 --> 00:40:14,150  
our dedicated experts in patented

905  
00:40:18,009 --> 00:40:15,619  
technology can help make your online

906  
00:40:20,049 --> 00:40:18,019  
search results look their best call 800

907  
00:40:21,519 --> 00:40:20,059  
a three one zero seven seventy one to

908  
00:40:24,009 --> 00:40:21,529  
learn more eight hundred eight three one

909  
00:40:25,989 --> 00:40:24,019  
zero seven seventy one that's 800 a

910  
00:40:29,049 --> 00:40:25,999  
three one zero seven seventy one or

911  
00:40:31,120 --> 00:40:29,059  
visit reputation defender com health

912  
00:40:32,349 --> 00:40:31,130  
care reform is confusing but whether

913  
00:40:34,539 --> 00:40:32,359

it's finding an affordable insurance

914

00:40:35,979 --> 00:40:34,549

plan keeping your doctor or being able

915

00:40:37,599 --> 00:40:35,989

to afford needed prescriptions

916

00:40:40,120 --> 00:40:37,609

navigating the healthcare system has

917

00:40:41,739 --> 00:40:40,130

become a challenge control your own

918

00:40:43,630 --> 00:40:41,749

healthcare costs and choices with

919

00:40:45,969 --> 00:40:43,640

Liberty health share Liberty healthcare

920

00:40:47,620 --> 00:40:45,979

is not insurance it is an association of

921

00:40:49,390 --> 00:40:47,630

self-pay patients who unite with

922

00:40:51,069 --> 00:40:49,400

like-minded people to share the cost of

923

00:40:53,380 --> 00:40:51,079

each other's medical needs neighbor

924

00:40:54,849 --> 00:40:53,390

helping neighbor learn more now by going

925

00:41:00,350 --> 00:40:54,859

to Liberty on call org

926

00:41:00,360 --> 00:41:04,420

[Music]

927

00:41:08,420 --> 00:41:06,500

this is my to hang to the graylien

928

00:41:10,460 --> 00:41:08,430

report and you're listening to the para

929

00:41:11,200 --> 00:41:10,470

cast the gold standard of paranormal

930

00:41:18,790 --> 00:41:11,210

radio

931

00:41:22,040 --> 00:41:18,800

[Music]

932

00:41:24,109 --> 00:41:22,050

if cogs Makai as guest co-host we have

933

00:41:27,470 --> 00:41:24,119

Brent Raines joining us he is the

934

00:41:29,390 --> 00:41:27,480

publisher of alternate perceptions

935

00:41:30,560 --> 00:41:29,400

magazine which is an online publication

936

00:41:32,720 --> 00:41:30,570

that you can google and we'll give you

937

00:41:35,359 --> 00:41:32,730

the address and everything later on so

938

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:35,369

everybody can see that publication and

939

00:41:39,940 --> 00:41:37,440

he's telling us how it his viewpoints

940

00:41:42,800 --> 00:41:39,950

began to look into a more

941

00:41:46,160 --> 00:41:42,810

all-encompassing view of the UFO enigma

942

00:41:49,190 --> 00:41:46,170

so still most people think ETH

943

00:41:51,560 --> 00:41:49,200

extra-terrestrial hypothesis do you

944

00:41:55,730 --> 00:41:51,570

think any of that is involved at all or

945

00:41:58,880 --> 00:41:55,740

what okay gene you can't really dismiss

946

00:42:02,120 --> 00:41:58,890

the ETI it's just that there's pursuing

947

00:42:05,840 --> 00:42:02,130

it in a in a broader sense than than

948

00:42:09,380 --> 00:42:05,850

what a lot of lot of ufology had had

949

00:42:11,660 --> 00:42:09,390

pursued in the past that didn't take

950

00:42:13,910 --> 00:42:11,670

into consideration perhaps you know the

951  
00:42:17,480 --> 00:42:13,920  
quantum physics aspects the pair of

952  
00:42:19,280 --> 00:42:17,490  
psychological elements and whatever the

953  
00:42:22,010 --> 00:42:19,290  
origin whether it's a parallel world of

954  
00:42:24,770 --> 00:42:22,020  
steel you know theorized or it could be

955  
00:42:29,620 --> 00:42:24,780  
extraterrestrial some advanced

956  
00:42:32,320 --> 00:42:29,630  
intelligence that's beyond our present

957  
00:42:37,420 --> 00:42:32,330  
comprehension doing things that that

958  
00:42:39,859 --> 00:42:37,430  
clearly mystify us perplex us and and

959  
00:42:41,690 --> 00:42:39,869  
instead of looking at the big picture

960  
00:42:44,750 --> 00:42:41,700  
brain do you know what I find is

961  
00:42:48,500 --> 00:42:44,760  
interesting is that them like yourself I

962  
00:42:52,310 --> 00:42:48,510  
had this classic progression of with

963  
00:42:56,780 --> 00:42:52,320

UFOs thinking the th must be it and then

964

00:43:00,170 --> 00:42:56,790

being exposed to other ideas where it's

965

00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:00,180

a bit more high strange and it we cannot

966

00:43:05,300 --> 00:43:02,880

ignore the high strange aspects of many

967

00:43:08,090 --> 00:43:05,310

cases and we know there are many

968

00:43:10,490 --> 00:43:08,100

researchers in certain paranormal fields

969

00:43:13,490 --> 00:43:10,500

like in Bigfoot researchers or UFO

970

00:43:16,190 --> 00:43:13,500

researchers or ghost researchers and you

971

00:43:18,440 --> 00:43:16,200

know to them it's just that there is no

972

00:43:21,740 --> 00:43:18,450

crossover between these fields and stuff

973

00:43:24,349 --> 00:43:21,750

and I think it's all connected and it

974

00:43:27,020 --> 00:43:24,359

whoa you know it's weird that it seems

975

00:43:29,180 --> 00:43:27,030

that half of the field of ufology in

976  
00:43:29,870 --> 00:43:29,190  
terms of sightings and stuff it's almost

977  
00:43:32,480 --> 00:43:29,880  
as if this

978  
00:43:34,430 --> 00:43:32,490  
Lighting's are trying their damn best to

979  
00:43:37,100 --> 00:43:34,440  
appear like they're aliens from another

980  
00:43:39,860 --> 00:43:37,110  
planet whether they are or not but it is

981  
00:43:43,640 --> 00:43:39,870  
absolutely an effort to try and look

982  
00:43:46,640 --> 00:43:43,650  
like that and there's no way of knowing

983  
00:43:50,540 --> 00:43:46,650  
and where they're coming from but

984  
00:43:52,910 --> 00:43:50,550  
without a doubt ice okay it's so hard to

985  
00:43:55,880 --> 00:43:52,920  
think that just I've said this so many

986  
00:43:59,030 --> 00:43:55,890  
times on the show before the variety of

987  
00:44:02,270 --> 00:43:59,040  
modes of transport of how they move in

988  
00:44:05,830 --> 00:44:02,280

what they move how they arrive how they

989

00:44:08,180 --> 00:44:05,840

go away what form they appear physically

990

00:44:10,490 --> 00:44:08,190

who they interact with what are they

991

00:44:13,640 --> 00:44:10,500

doing when they interact the numbers of

992

00:44:16,370 --> 00:44:13,650

sightings flaps everything there's there

993

00:44:19,370 --> 00:44:16,380

are so many strange aspects to this that

994

00:44:21,800 --> 00:44:19,380

I can't remember who said it but neatly

995

00:44:24,500 --> 00:44:21,810

I think there Nick Redfern says that you

996

00:44:27,350 --> 00:44:24,510

know if it turns out that these are just

997

00:44:29,780 --> 00:44:27,360

aliens coming from another planet he'd

998

00:44:32,330 --> 00:44:29,790

be disappointed because he thinks is far

999

00:44:34,400 --> 00:44:32,340

stranger than that I don't think it was

1000

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:34,410

Nick that first kind of said that but

1001

00:44:41,090 --> 00:44:37,280

them he certainly reiterates it now

1002

00:44:44,660 --> 00:44:41,100

right it was Valley that's right yeah

1003

00:44:46,010 --> 00:44:44,670

Jacques Vallee exactly and who's still

1004

00:44:50,360 --> 00:44:46,020

on to go of course I am

1005

00:44:52,670 --> 00:44:50,370

and I I read passport mangonia and I

1006

00:44:56,180 --> 00:44:52,680

read operation Trojan horse

1007

00:44:58,820 --> 00:44:56,190

I haven't read Muslim prophecies yet

1008

00:45:03,170 --> 00:44:58,830

well I am fascinated by the high strange

1009

00:45:06,590 --> 00:45:03,180

aspects and I read Nick Redferns

1010

00:45:09,320 --> 00:45:06,600

mysterious universe posts avidly where

1011

00:45:11,090 --> 00:45:09,330

he's done so many on there woman and

1012

00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:11,100

black men and black he know black-eyed

1013

00:45:16,250 --> 00:45:14,160

kids and there's this the same themes

1014

00:45:18,500 --> 00:45:16,260

running through it and it to me is that

1015

00:45:21,920 --> 00:45:18,510

there has to be one it's almost like

1016

00:45:24,680 --> 00:45:21,930

there's a there's a paranormal force and

1017

00:45:27,280 --> 00:45:24,690

it's a cause of all these things and it

1018

00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:27,290

chooses to manifest in different ways

1019

00:45:32,240 --> 00:45:30,480

maybe as a response to what's in our

1020

00:45:34,430 --> 00:45:32,250

brains or whatever and that's the reason

1021

00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:34,440

people have different experiences

1022

00:45:39,110 --> 00:45:36,720

wherever but I think it's the same thing

1023

00:45:41,570 --> 00:45:39,120

that Bigfoot comes from the ghosts come

1024

00:45:43,610 --> 00:45:41,580

from that whatever I think it all comes

1025

00:45:46,460 --> 00:45:43,620

from the same force

1026

00:45:48,290 --> 00:45:46,470

reason this force has a that like the

1027

00:45:50,240 --> 00:45:48,300

first and Star Wars or you know at

1028

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:50,250

religious good and evil there seems to

1029

00:45:54,860 --> 00:45:52,560

be a dark side and the light side to it

1030

00:45:57,770 --> 00:45:54,870

and it manifests in dark ways and it

1031

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:57,780

manifest as light ways but I think it's

1032

00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:59,520

all from the same source would you would

1033

00:46:03,590 --> 00:46:00,720

you think about that frantic kind of

1034

00:46:05,630 --> 00:46:03,600

thing well that's a lot of that's very

1035

00:46:07,760 --> 00:46:05,640

Cillian I mean John keel thought there

1036

00:46:09,470 --> 00:46:07,770

was a reflective factor that a lot of

1037

00:46:11,090 --> 00:46:09,480

times it took on an appearance that

1038

00:46:15,650 --> 00:46:11,100

would be most acceptable to our

1039

00:46:18,560 --> 00:46:15,660

particular belief systems and you know

1040

00:46:19,970 --> 00:46:18,570

more and more Valley was was moving in

1041

00:46:21,560 --> 00:46:19,980

that direction like with passport to

1042

00:46:24,590 --> 00:46:21,570

Mageau near he was looking at the Little

1043

00:46:26,360 --> 00:46:24,600

People mythology as we call it or belief

1044

00:46:29,990 --> 00:46:26,370

systems that that arose from those

1045

00:46:31,760 --> 00:46:30,000

encounters centuries ago and yeah and

1046

00:46:35,840 --> 00:46:31,770

and and the similarities fairies

1047

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:35,850

leprechauns gnomes the elementals and

1048

00:46:41,810 --> 00:46:38,880

and these beings do a lot of the same

1049

00:46:45,320 --> 00:46:41,820

things that the beings in the modern UFO

1050

00:46:48,080 --> 00:46:45,330

contact encounters reported doing going

1051  
00:46:50,600 --> 00:46:48,090  
through walls in a ghost-like manner

1052  
00:46:52,840 --> 00:46:50,610  
appearing disappearing they often

1053  
00:46:56,000 --> 00:46:52,850  
communicate telepathically mind-to-mind

1054  
00:46:58,160 --> 00:46:56,010  
and you know there was all these belief

1055  
00:47:01,010 --> 00:46:58,170  
systems about this this how they lived

1056  
00:47:04,820 --> 00:47:01,020  
underground and you could go to a ring

1057  
00:47:06,650 --> 00:47:04,830  
of a fairy ring mushrooms and and you

1058  
00:47:08,830 --> 00:47:06,660  
know the fairies might appear there and

1059  
00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:08,840  
they might sing and dance around and and

1060  
00:47:12,350 --> 00:47:11,040  
you had to be careful you might end up

1061  
00:47:15,290 --> 00:47:12,360  
with some missing time if you

1062  
00:47:19,580 --> 00:47:15,300  
encountered them and might do a deep

1063  
00:47:21,590 --> 00:47:19,590

thing you might show up a year or two

1064

00:47:26,720 --> 00:47:21,600

later or a hundred years later and find

1065

00:47:31,070 --> 00:47:26,730

out you had this missing time but if you

1066

00:47:36,380 --> 00:47:31,080

have you heard poi about you forests in

1067

00:47:38,900 --> 00:47:36,390

Romania I remember you know I I read

1068

00:47:41,330 --> 00:47:38,910

something about Romanian encounters I'm

1069

00:47:43,970 --> 00:47:41,340

not sure if that was the same location a

1070

00:47:46,580 --> 00:47:43,980

lot of activity UFO type entity type

1071

00:47:49,790 --> 00:47:46,590

stuff back in it was in back in the

1072

00:47:53,810 --> 00:47:49,800

1950s and it was in yeah flying saucer

1073

00:47:56,020 --> 00:47:53,820

review back years ago I think it's in

1074

00:47:57,440 --> 00:47:56,030

it's in not area exactly and there's a

1075

00:47:59,660 --> 00:47:57,450

mmm

1076  
00:48:02,750 --> 00:47:59,670  
even when Romania was a you know a

1077  
00:48:06,319 --> 00:48:02,760  
dictatorship communist state under

1078  
00:48:09,650 --> 00:48:06,329  
Ceausescu they seemed to the scientific

1079  
00:48:12,710 --> 00:48:09,660  
community the Academy there it they

1080  
00:48:14,180 --> 00:48:12,720  
didn't seem to frown on the study of

1081  
00:48:15,410 --> 00:48:14,190  
this but there's I can't remember the

1082  
00:48:18,260 --> 00:48:15,420  
name of the guy but there's been a

1083  
00:48:21,140 --> 00:48:18,270  
couple of em you know very credible

1084  
00:48:23,060 --> 00:48:21,150  
researchers over there who have been

1085  
00:48:25,520 --> 00:48:23,070  
been researching these sightings and

1086  
00:48:29,450 --> 00:48:25,530  
stuff and anyway this Forest High about

1087  
00:48:33,140 --> 00:48:29,460  
you it has a it's got a very weird a

1088  
00:48:36,140 --> 00:48:33,150

very strange trees growing in it there

1089

00:48:38,510 --> 00:48:36,150

are really weird shapes and they like

1090

00:48:40,640 --> 00:48:38,520

many kind of paranormal hot spots in the

1091

00:48:44,810 --> 00:48:40,650

world earth there's so many stories

1092

00:48:46,520 --> 00:48:44,820

associated with it and um for instance

1093

00:48:49,849 --> 00:48:46,530

as you're saying about you know missing

1094

00:48:52,790 --> 00:48:49,859

time there's a story about a girl going

1095

00:48:56,240 --> 00:48:52,800

missing and she was gone for five years

1096

00:49:00,260 --> 00:48:56,250

and she came back still other parent age

1097

00:49:02,089 --> 00:49:00,270

same clothes you know hadn't worn didn't

1098

00:49:04,910 --> 00:49:02,099

didn't look like she'd had all that time

1099

00:49:09,530 --> 00:49:04,920

passed and there's a little circular

1100

00:49:11,210 --> 00:49:09,540

patch where nothing grows properly am so

1101

00:49:13,700 --> 00:49:11,220

it's like a little bald spot that's

1102

00:49:16,970 --> 00:49:13,710

almost a circle in this forest and this

1103

00:49:19,849 --> 00:49:16,980

seems to be the kind of there the the

1104

00:49:22,069 --> 00:49:19,859

nexus of everything there and I've seen

1105

00:49:25,190 --> 00:49:22,079

a few paranormal shows going over there

1106

00:49:28,450 --> 00:49:25,200

recently in the last few years to to go

1107

00:49:31,250 --> 00:49:28,460

and study it and they've encountered

1108

00:49:34,730 --> 00:49:31,260

very strange feelings like they've

1109

00:49:36,650 --> 00:49:34,740

suddenly become extremely scared I for

1110

00:49:39,530 --> 00:49:36,660

no reason this was reported at

1111

00:49:41,420 --> 00:49:39,540

skinwalker ranch as well so some of

1112

00:49:43,550 --> 00:49:41,430

these entities seem to have the ability

1113

00:49:47,960 --> 00:49:43,560

to switch on the fear response in humans

1114

00:49:50,900 --> 00:49:47,970

but at a maximum level and AM that's

1115

00:49:52,910 --> 00:49:50,910

been reported and obviously and orbs I

1116

00:49:55,849 --> 00:49:52,920

don't mean photographic the carbs but

1117

00:49:58,160 --> 00:49:55,859

axial you know things and moving lights

1118

00:50:00,859 --> 00:49:58,170

you can see in the forest with your own

1119

00:50:03,740 --> 00:50:00,869

eyes and no there's no apparent source

1120

00:50:05,809 --> 00:50:03,750

for these lights so it still let like a

1121

00:50:07,700 --> 00:50:05,819

lot of paranormal hotspots there's

1122

00:50:09,650 --> 00:50:07,710

probably times where not much is

1123

00:50:10,650 --> 00:50:09,660

reported and then you get like a flap of

1124

00:50:13,980 --> 00:50:10,660

activity

1125

00:50:16,830 --> 00:50:13,990

but it's Anna Bhadra bad or a mystical

1126

00:50:19,230 --> 00:50:16,840

reputation for hundreds of years but

1127

00:50:21,510 --> 00:50:19,240

certainly as you're saying it in the 50s

1128

00:50:24,960 --> 00:50:21,520

and 60s there are some fantastic photos

1129

00:50:26,520 --> 00:50:24,970

taken of saucers and various other

1130

00:50:29,040 --> 00:50:26,530

objects and they were flying over this

1131

00:50:31,410 --> 00:50:29,050

forest and elsewhere in Romania

1132

00:50:34,620 --> 00:50:31,420

you know Romania and Bulgaria both

1133

00:50:36,870 --> 00:50:34,630

places I've been to and you know even

1134

00:50:39,300 --> 00:50:36,880

even during the Communist times there

1135

00:50:41,220 --> 00:50:39,310

was actually a lot of study of UFOs and

1136

00:50:44,010 --> 00:50:41,230

damn there's actually some great cases

1137

00:50:46,230 --> 00:50:44,020

in these places like all over the world

1138

00:50:47,880 --> 00:50:46,240

but I always mentioned that there are

1139

00:50:49,920 --> 00:50:47,890

parts of the world that probably is just

1140

00:50:51,990 --> 00:50:49,930

a cultural thing but we don't hear much

1141

00:50:55,500 --> 00:50:52,000

about we don't tend to hear much about

1142

00:50:57,240 --> 00:50:55,510

UFOs in Africa but there must be you

1143

00:51:03,270 --> 00:50:57,250

know apart from things like them the

1144

00:51:05,160 --> 00:51:03,280

zimbabwe school piece and we're also

1145

00:51:07,470 --> 00:51:05,170

supposed maybe somebody tipper you know

1146

00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:07,480

for a huge continent you think we would

1147

00:51:13,170 --> 00:51:10,000

hear more about UFO cases from Africa

1148

00:51:16,260 --> 00:51:13,180

but we don't rhyme but we know they're

1149

00:51:18,600 --> 00:51:16,270

there there that's that's for sure yeah

1150

00:51:20,840 --> 00:51:18,610

and you know with remind Romania I

1151

00:51:24,330 --> 00:51:20,850

remember of this article that I read

1152

00:51:26,720 --> 00:51:24,340

Brent let's discuss that article in our

1153

00:51:30,480 --> 00:51:26,730

next segment because we have some girls

1154

00:51:38,809 --> 00:51:30,490

with Jean and gongs and Brenner in the

1155

00:51:47,370 --> 00:51:42,260

thank you for listening to GCS

1156

00:51:51,580 --> 00:51:49,840

attack of the rock AIDS has been

1157

00:51:53,500 --> 00:51:51,590

well-received by critics and readers

1158

00:51:56,350 --> 00:51:53,510

alike it's a thrill a minute story

1159

00:51:58,690 --> 00:51:56,360

you'll never forget a former US military

1160

00:52:00,970 --> 00:51:58,700

intelligence officer is haunted by

1161

00:52:03,520 --> 00:52:00,980

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

1162

00:52:06,370 --> 00:52:03,530

pleading for his help after a terrible

1163

00:52:07,480 --> 00:52:06,380

battle in outer space but the dreams

1164

00:52:09,580 --> 00:52:07,490

turned out to be true

1165

00:52:12,070 --> 00:52:09,590

and thrust him into a telepathic love

1166

00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,080

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

1167

00:52:17,680 --> 00:52:14,720

is intent on destroying the earth and

1168

00:52:20,410 --> 00:52:17,690

now the gripping tale continues in the

1169

00:52:23,140 --> 00:52:20,420

coming of the protectors it's the second

1170

00:52:25,000 --> 00:52:23,150

book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

1171

00:52:27,760 --> 00:52:25,010

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1172

00:52:29,830 --> 00:52:27,770

heroes against powerful fanatical

1173

00:52:32,740 --> 00:52:29,840

enemies that threaten the lives of

1174

00:52:35,230 --> 00:52:32,750

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1175

00:52:38,110 --> 00:52:35,240

of the rockets and the coming of the

1176

00:52:41,350 --> 00:52:38,120

protectors classic science fiction at

1177

00:52:43,390 --> 00:52:41,360

its best available now for more details

1178

00:52:50,410 --> 00:52:43,400

visit rawhides calm

1179

00:52:53,440 --> 00:52:50,420

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com homemakers

1180

00:52:56,050 --> 00:52:53,450

groceries by mail ships free try our

1181

00:52:58,360 --> 00:52:56,060

amazing bacon it stores in your pantry

1182

00:53:00,790 --> 00:52:58,370

no refrigeration required our

1183

00:53:02,890 --> 00:53:00,800

value-added packaging provides a 10 year

1184

00:53:04,720 --> 00:53:02,900

shelf-life and protects the leanest

1185

00:53:07,480 --> 00:53:04,730

thickest center-cut fully cooked bacon

1186

00:53:10,060 --> 00:53:07,490

in America today ready-to-eat right from

1187

00:53:12,370 --> 00:53:10,070

the pouch or warm and serve always price

1188

00:53:15,010 --> 00:53:12,380

less than grocery for your everyday use

1189

00:53:17,650 --> 00:53:15,020

savory and delicious ordered today at

1190

00:53:21,550 --> 00:53:17,660

ready to eat bacon calm ready to eat

1191

00:53:23,710 --> 00:53:21,560

bacon calm fellow Patriots my name is

1192

00:53:26,260 --> 00:53:23,720

Todd savage founder of black rifle real

1193

00:53:28,360 --> 00:53:26,270

estate calm like you I was a prisoner of

1194

00:53:29,710 --> 00:53:28,370

the out left sanctuary state until one

1195

00:53:31,540 --> 00:53:29,720

day I chose to leave my family to

1196

00:53:33,160 --> 00:53:31,550

freedom today we live on a sustainable

1197

00:53:35,560 --> 00:53:33,170

twenty acre homestead where we shoot

1198

00:53:37,180 --> 00:53:35,570

hunt garden and homeschool our children

1199

00:53:39,130 --> 00:53:37,190

without the tyranny of the nanny state

1200

00:53:40,780 --> 00:53:39,140

looking over us if you're ready to flee

1201  
00:53:42,850 --> 00:53:40,790  
the city to the freedom of Idaho or

1202  
00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:42,860  
Montana our black rifle real estate team

1203  
00:53:45,520 --> 00:53:43,520  
is here to help

1204  
00:53:48,320 --> 00:53:45,530  
go to black rifle real estate calm

1205  
00:53:56,339 --> 00:53:48,330  
that's black rifle real estate

1206  
00:54:04,380 --> 00:54:00,039  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1207  
00:54:13,809 --> 00:54:04,390  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1208  
00:54:15,700 --> 00:54:13,819  
here's Jane Steinberg oh I miss that way

1209  
00:54:17,500 --> 00:54:15,710  
of saying things so much this guy's got

1210  
00:54:21,069 --> 00:54:17,510  
the most wonderful accent the world gods

1211  
00:54:23,140 --> 00:54:21,079  
makai our guest co-host Brent rains gene

1212  
00:54:24,789 --> 00:54:23,150  
Steinberg Brent I'm sorry to have

1213  
00:54:26,260 --> 00:54:24,799

interrupted you but we always have to do

1214

00:54:28,180 --> 00:54:26,270

these announcements take care of the

1215

00:54:30,690 --> 00:54:28,190

pieces of business go ahead please oh

1216

00:54:33,789 --> 00:54:30,700

sure yeah I remember a case I think was

1217

00:54:35,799 --> 00:54:33,799

1957 a young college student who was in

1218

00:54:37,329 --> 00:54:35,809

this area of Romania and it was in

1219

00:54:39,250 --> 00:54:37,339

flying saucer view and they did have a

1220

00:54:41,140 --> 00:54:39,260

lot of pictures published with the

1221

00:54:44,859 --> 00:54:41,150

article one that they thought might be

1222

00:54:47,589 --> 00:54:44,869

an entity and anyway the story was and

1223

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:47,599

I've heard similar stories and it's high

1224

00:54:51,940 --> 00:54:50,240

strangeness where this guy had seen this

1225

00:54:55,750 --> 00:54:51,950

strange object come down out of the sky

1226

00:54:58,000 --> 00:54:55,760

and it landed inside this bush so he

1227

00:55:00,730 --> 00:54:58,010

takes a stick and he pokes it into the

1228

00:55:02,410 --> 00:55:00,740

bush and the stick disappears and then

1229

00:55:04,539 --> 00:55:02,420

he pokes a little further and gets to

1230

00:55:08,530 --> 00:55:04,549

his hand and he has this burning

1231

00:55:11,140 --> 00:55:08,540

sensation and it was as I recall caused

1232

00:55:13,870 --> 00:55:11,150

quite a bit of pain but he was okay

1233

00:55:16,539 --> 00:55:13,880

afterwards but there's a lot of

1234

00:55:18,460 --> 00:55:16,549

interesting stories like that I there

1235

00:55:22,750 --> 00:55:18,470

was another one from Brazil that I had

1236

00:55:25,599 --> 00:55:22,760

had read where a beam of light hit a car

1237

00:55:27,160 --> 00:55:25,609

that this guy was driving in the roof of

1238

00:55:29,680 --> 00:55:27,170

the car disappeared you know and you

1239

00:55:32,010 --> 00:55:29,690

hear stories like this and you think

1240

00:55:34,690 --> 00:55:32,020

what are we dealing with here you know I

1241

00:55:38,349 --> 00:55:34,700

remember keel riding once in one of his

1242

00:55:40,599 --> 00:55:38,359

books his early books ghosts UFOs what's

1243

00:55:42,339 --> 00:55:40,609

the difference you know we build up all

1244

00:55:44,650 --> 00:55:42,349

these separate disciplines you know the

1245

00:55:47,020 --> 00:55:44,660

ghost hunters are not supposed to a lot

1246

00:55:49,930 --> 00:55:47,030

of feel people feel to go outside that

1247

00:55:53,140 --> 00:55:49,940

discipline the cryptozoologists they

1248

00:55:55,900 --> 00:55:53,150

stay within their camp and the apologist

1249

00:55:58,329 --> 00:55:55,910

a lot of expectation and pressure social

1250

00:56:00,549 --> 00:55:58,339

pressure is they stay in their field as

1251  
00:56:01,840 --> 00:56:00,559  
well and no one if you veer out you're

1252  
00:56:04,240 --> 00:56:01,850  
becoming part of the

1253  
00:56:06,430 --> 00:56:04,250  
lunatic fringe or you're not you're not

1254  
00:56:08,980 --> 00:56:06,440  
part of the solution but on the other

1255  
00:56:11,080 --> 00:56:08,990  
hand how do you address how do you you

1256  
00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:11,090  
know explain all of these other

1257  
00:56:16,180 --> 00:56:13,280  
anomalous things that keep cropping up

1258  
00:56:19,120 --> 00:56:16,190  
all over the world let's take all their

1259  
00:56:20,650 --> 00:56:19,130  
Bigfoot sightings and you've got people

1260  
00:56:24,400 --> 00:56:20,660  
arguing that there are an unknown

1261  
00:56:26,740 --> 00:56:24,410  
primate or under you gets less for

1262  
00:56:30,600 --> 00:56:26,750  
instance East and gordon's research and

1263  
00:56:34,180 --> 00:56:30,610

there are many cases of Bigfoot and

1264

00:56:36,160 --> 00:56:34,190

Sasquatch let's call it where maybe

1265

00:56:39,280 --> 00:56:36,170

there's footsteps and snow or something

1266

00:56:42,010 --> 00:56:39,290

Inez lis just disappear and they've been

1267

00:56:44,140 --> 00:56:42,020

shot at and they just disappear I was

1268

00:56:46,930 --> 00:56:44,150

just wondering people always say about

1269

00:56:48,370 --> 00:56:46,940

how they've got human-like faces and you

1270

00:56:51,340 --> 00:56:48,380

know they feel they've got some kind of

1271

00:56:53,440 --> 00:56:51,350

intelligence so let's disco on a wacky

1272

00:56:57,280 --> 00:56:53,450

thought here and like if humans have

1273

00:56:59,500 --> 00:56:57,290

souls that when we die can hang around

1274

00:57:01,870 --> 00:56:59,510

somehow and not go on to where they're

1275

00:57:03,040 --> 00:57:01,880

supposed to after and they can be

1276

00:57:06,790 --> 00:57:03,050

apparitions

1277

00:57:09,420 --> 00:57:06,800

well perhaps Sasquatch has a soul as

1278

00:57:13,000 --> 00:57:09,430

well and sometimes people see a Bigfoot

1279

00:57:16,210 --> 00:57:13,010

apparition and that's why it can

1280

00:57:18,610 --> 00:57:16,220

disappear and that can explain that so

1281

00:57:21,490 --> 00:57:18,620

maybe there are real like physical

1282

00:57:24,220 --> 00:57:21,500

animals if you like or type of humans

1283

00:57:28,360 --> 00:57:24,230

that are Sasquatch but other times that

1284

00:57:30,550 --> 00:57:28,370

are almost like Bigfoot ghosts and Luke

1285

00:57:32,530 --> 00:57:30,560

soul and stuff but disappear so now that

1286

00:57:35,620 --> 00:57:32,540

may I be a wacky explanation for the

1287

00:57:37,540 --> 00:57:35,630

ones that seem to come and go I got

1288

00:57:40,570 --> 00:57:37,550

interested in Bigfoot back in the 70s

1289

00:57:42,370 --> 00:57:40,580

and and went out on the field myself and

1290

00:57:46,620 --> 00:57:42,380

talked with a number of witnesses and

1291

00:57:49,330 --> 00:57:46,630

researchers and I know a case here in

1292

00:57:52,710 --> 00:57:49,340

not far from where I live here now and

1293

00:57:56,620 --> 00:57:52,720

here in Tennessee I call flint ville and

1294

00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:56,630

it was a small community and this was

1295

00:57:59,650 --> 00:57:58,400

out in the country is this one of these

1296

00:58:01,960 --> 00:57:59,660

ones where they're trying to habituate

1297

00:58:04,870 --> 00:58:01,970

them and become more friendly with them

1298

00:58:09,250 --> 00:58:04,880

yeah they were they there was one

1299

00:58:11,410 --> 00:58:09,260

elderly woman that I talked with and in

1300

00:58:14,290 --> 00:58:11,420

her case she was she was throwing food

1301

00:58:15,520 --> 00:58:14,300

out the back window you know the kitchen

1302

00:58:17,320 --> 00:58:15,530

sink

1303

00:58:19,720 --> 00:58:17,330

this creature she said she was seeing

1304

00:58:21,250 --> 00:58:19,730

and then about three or four houses down

1305

00:58:23,020 --> 00:58:21,260

there was the family that they had a

1306

00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:23,030

young four-year-old child the thing had

1307

00:58:27,970 --> 00:58:25,760

grabbed at and they pulled it inside the

1308

00:58:29,770 --> 00:58:27,980

house and shut the door and there was a

1309

00:58:32,530 --> 00:58:29,780

gentleman that lived in between him who

1310

00:58:35,080 --> 00:58:32,540

worked in a grocery store and and he was

1311

00:58:37,300 --> 00:58:35,090

telling me that he didn't really believe

1312

00:58:40,510 --> 00:58:37,310

in Bigfoot per se thought this was some

1313

00:58:42,400 --> 00:58:40,520

kind of genetic mutation crossbreeding

1314

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,410

between some different species of

1315

00:58:46,360 --> 00:58:44,480

animals or something couldn't tell me

1316

00:58:48,130 --> 00:58:46,370

what animals but anyway he didn't want

1317

00:58:51,400 --> 00:58:48,140

to believe in Bigfoot yet here in that

1318

00:58:52,900 --> 00:58:51,410

and so and he was more worried about the

1319

00:58:54,640 --> 00:58:52,910

hunters who were going around trying to

1320

00:58:58,020 --> 00:58:54,650

shoot it you know or the crank phone

1321

00:59:00,580 --> 00:58:58,030

calls he was getting but he told me that

1322

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:00,590

whatever this creature was around which

1323

00:59:07,360 --> 00:59:03,440

he described a hairy six or seven foot

1324

00:59:08,680 --> 00:59:07,370

tall air covered humanoid form and he

1325

00:59:10,180 --> 00:59:08,690

said that whenever the creature was

1326

00:59:11,380 --> 00:59:10,190

around there were these little balls of

1327

00:59:17,190 --> 00:59:11,390

light that would appear over the

1328

00:59:21,550 --> 00:59:17,200

treetops yes and an Indian in New Jersey

1329

00:59:23,920 --> 00:59:21,560

back in back in seventy seventy seven I

1330

00:59:25,780 --> 00:59:23,930

went down there in April and I was

1331

00:59:29,050 --> 00:59:25,790

investigating some stories in around

1332

00:59:31,600 --> 00:59:29,060

Summerville area and there was one young

1333

00:59:33,730 --> 00:59:31,610

man who claimed that this thing he heard

1334

00:59:36,820 --> 00:59:33,740

footsteps behind him and he turned

1335

00:59:39,690 --> 00:59:36,830

around with a splash light and he was

1336

00:59:42,430 --> 00:59:39,700

face-to-face with a with a Bigfoot and

1337

00:59:44,320 --> 00:59:42,440

said he and the Bigfoot both were like

1338

00:59:46,660 --> 00:59:44,330

frozen sort of staring at each other

1339

00:59:49,630 --> 00:59:46,670

while there was a little tiny ball of

1340

00:59:52,060 --> 00:59:49,640

light a few feet behind the Bigfoot

1341

00:59:54,670 --> 00:59:52,070

making kind of a high-pitched sound and

1342

00:59:57,280 --> 00:59:54,680

then as soon as the light extinguished

1343

00:59:58,600 --> 00:59:57,290

itself and the sound stopped the Bigfoot

1344

01:00:01,420 --> 00:59:58,610

turned around and went the other way and

1345

01:00:03,790 --> 01:00:01,430

he continued on the road path that he

1346

01:00:04,620 --> 01:00:03,800

was on in the direction he you know the

1347

01:00:07,360 --> 01:00:04,630

opposite direction

1348

01:00:11,140 --> 01:00:07,370

Brooksville Florida friend of mine who

1349

01:00:14,920 --> 01:00:11,150

had been through a UFO close encounter

1350

01:00:17,230 --> 01:00:14,930

and poltergeist activity all this went

1351  
01:00:20,710 --> 01:00:17,240  
to investigate Bigfoot in Brooksville

1352  
01:00:25,960 --> 01:00:20,720  
which is a well-known UFO Bigfoot

1353  
01:00:28,450 --> 01:00:25,970  
hotspot from the 60s and she was telling

1354  
01:00:29,890 --> 01:00:28,460  
me at the time as I recall that

1355  
01:00:32,620 --> 01:00:29,900  
this was gonna be different you know she

1356  
01:00:35,170 --> 01:00:32,630  
had corresponding with John keel and who

1357  
01:00:36,839 --> 01:00:35,180  
helped her deal with the issues she was

1358  
01:00:39,490 --> 01:00:36,849  
experiencing during the poltergeist

1359  
01:00:41,859 --> 01:00:39,500  
manifestations but she didn't think that

1360  
01:00:45,040 --> 01:00:41,869  
the Bigfoot was involved and all of

1361  
01:00:47,320 --> 01:00:45,050  
those other elements and but she got

1362  
01:00:50,490 --> 01:00:47,330  
over there and began investigating cases

1363  
01:00:53,560 --> 01:00:50,500

and pretty soon she and her partner

1364

01:00:57,520 --> 01:00:53,570

we're seeing the Bigfoot and UFO was

1365

01:00:59,859 --> 01:00:57,530

right in the same areas and she even

1366

01:01:03,099 --> 01:00:59,869

showed me a stretch of road a little

1367

01:01:05,500 --> 01:01:03,109

two-lane road where there was like swamp

1368

01:01:07,210 --> 01:01:05,510

area on both sides and telling me how

1369

01:01:08,980 --> 01:01:07,220

this big ball of light had come down in

1370

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:08,990

front of her car landed in the road and

1371

01:01:15,460 --> 01:01:13,280

then took back off and her partner his

1372

01:01:17,920 --> 01:01:15,470

name was Dwayne told me about they were

1373

01:01:19,390 --> 01:01:17,930

at this ranch where they were all these

1374

01:01:21,910 --> 01:01:19,400

sightings where they had actually seen

1375

01:01:26,589 --> 01:01:21,920

Bigfoot and what they were calling

1376

01:01:30,329 --> 01:01:26,599

Bigfoot and this kind of a disc flew low

1377

01:01:32,950 --> 01:01:30,339

over his head with like windows in it so

1378

01:01:35,770 --> 01:01:32,960

from those experiences I you know I

1379

01:01:39,790 --> 01:01:35,780

really thought well I think there's a

1380

01:01:43,120 --> 01:01:39,800

connection you know yeah there has to be

1381

01:01:45,010 --> 01:01:43,130

I'm sorry these some of these cases you

1382

01:01:48,700 --> 01:01:45,020

were mentioning what were they mostly in

1383

01:01:50,770 --> 01:01:48,710

in Tennessee I know the you know the one

1384

01:01:53,200 --> 01:01:50,780

was Ramona and her pondered way and that

1385

01:01:55,890 --> 01:01:53,210

was that was in Florida in Brooksville

1386

01:01:58,210 --> 01:01:55,900

Florida and then the other one with the

1387

01:01:59,800 --> 01:01:58,220

the man and the Bigfoot who came

1388

01:02:02,349 --> 01:01:59,810

face-to-face and then was the little

1389

01:02:06,670 --> 01:02:02,359

point of light with the high-pitched

1390

01:02:09,040 --> 01:02:06,680

sound that was in New Jersey yeah I find

1391

01:02:11,650 --> 01:02:09,050

what I find are often quite interesting

1392

01:02:14,170 --> 01:02:11,660

as well is when you sometimes you you

1393

01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:14,180

hear these recordings of apparently and

1394

01:02:20,140 --> 01:02:17,839

a Bigfoot and you know you've you've got

1395

01:02:23,880 --> 01:02:20,150

to really imagine the context where

1396

01:02:26,260 --> 01:02:23,890

somebody may be deep deep in the

1397

01:02:28,810 --> 01:02:26,270

northwest of you know Oregon or

1398

01:02:31,720 --> 01:02:28,820

Washington Woods or in you know Western

1399

01:02:34,240 --> 01:02:31,730

Canada and we're talking hundreds of

1400

01:02:36,849 --> 01:02:34,250

miles from you know any city and stuff

1401  
01:02:39,520 --> 01:02:36,859  
burn and just maybe small towns around

1402  
01:02:42,220 --> 01:02:39,530  
and you know there's not going to be

1403  
01:02:46,090 --> 01:02:42,230  
lots of people setting up speaker

1404  
01:02:48,670 --> 01:02:46,100  
- to fake these sounds and it's why

1405  
01:02:50,320 --> 01:02:48,680  
often these are hunters of known these

1406  
01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:50,330  
weeds all their lives they know where

1407  
01:02:55,030 --> 01:02:53,119  
all the big animals sound like and some

1408  
01:02:57,520 --> 01:02:55,040  
of these recordings of their suppose a

1409  
01:03:00,490 --> 01:02:57,530  
big fruit center you know I can't

1410  
01:03:03,490 --> 01:03:00,500  
identify them and it it automatically

1411  
01:03:07,380 --> 01:03:03,500  
gives me a chill up my bark as if as if

1412  
01:03:09,599 --> 01:03:07,390  
there's some kind of genetic memory or

1413  
01:03:13,410 --> 01:03:09,609

understanding by on a biological

1414

01:03:16,210 --> 01:03:13,420

cellular level that that is another

1415

01:03:20,560 --> 01:03:16,220

intelligent creature along the lines of

1416

01:03:23,340 --> 01:03:20,570

humans and it's kind of howling and

1417

01:03:26,170 --> 01:03:23,350

clicking and whatever it's you know it's

1418

01:03:28,270 --> 01:03:26,180

obviously can't speak like we can but

1419

01:03:30,460 --> 01:03:28,280

there it does seem to be some kind of

1420

01:03:34,210 --> 01:03:30,470

call and different calls and

1421

01:03:42,090 --> 01:03:34,220

communication more to come with Brenton

1422

01:03:42,100 --> 01:03:47,350

[Music]

1423

01:03:53,090 --> 01:03:50,330

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1424

01:03:56,600 --> 01:03:53,100

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1425

01:03:59,420 --> 01:03:56,610

listening to this show can receive \$30

1426

01:04:02,120 --> 01:03:59,430

off your first week of deliveries when

1427

01:04:04,910 --> 01:04:02,130

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1428

01:04:07,370 --> 01:04:04,920

offer code para cast 30 you know with

1429

01:04:09,680 --> 01:04:07,380

fellow fresh you can choose the delivery

1430

01:04:13,460 --> 01:04:09,690

day that works best for you they've got

1431

01:04:16,370 --> 01:04:13,470

a wide variety of chef curated recipes

1432

01:04:20,480 --> 01:04:16,380

they change weekly and can you imagine

1433

01:04:24,050 --> 01:04:20,490

me cooking Japanese panko chicken it

1434

01:04:27,380 --> 01:04:24,060

makes me feel like I'm a chef it means

1435

01:04:30,380 --> 01:04:27,390

also that you could actually get your

1436

01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:30,390

meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1437

01:04:35,000 --> 01:04:32,400

people this is perfect the simple

1438

01:04:36,890 --> 01:04:35,010

recipes includes step by step

1439

01:04:39,950 --> 01:04:36,900

instructions so even I can figure it out

1440

01:04:43,490 --> 01:04:39,960

go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1441

01:04:49,960 --> 01:04:43,500

code para cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1442

01:04:55,070 --> 01:04:52,850

for the best hot or cold pain relief get

1443

01:04:57,680 --> 01:04:55,080

the best get a sunny Bay heating pad

1444

01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:57,690

sometimes life can be a pain in the neck

1445

01:05:03,290 --> 01:05:01,200

or back or shoulder and the best relief

1446

01:05:05,240 --> 01:05:03,300

for that pain is a sunny Bay heating pad

1447

01:05:07,220 --> 01:05:05,250

did you know that the American College

1448

01:05:08,930 --> 01:05:07,230

of Physicians said that one of the best

1449

01:05:11,540 --> 01:05:08,940

ways to treat muscle pain is heat

1450

01:05:13,580 --> 01:05:11,550

therapy sunny bay heating pads are hand

1451

01:05:16,160 --> 01:05:13,590

made with high quality can be used at

1452

01:05:18,260 --> 01:05:16,170

home or at work and have a lifetime 100

1453

01:05:21,170 --> 01:05:18,270

percent positive rating on both Amazon

1454

01:05:23,300 --> 01:05:21,180

and Etsy take another pill many people

1455

01:05:25,370 --> 01:05:23,310

use our sunny bay heating pads alone and

1456

01:05:27,200 --> 01:05:25,380

got rid of the neck pain long distance

1457

01:05:28,850 --> 01:05:27,210

travel or long hours in front of a

1458

01:05:31,070 --> 01:05:28,860

computer can take its toll on your body

1459

01:05:33,080 --> 01:05:31,080

our homegrown small business tries to

1460

01:05:34,850 --> 01:05:33,090

help people just like us that's why we

1461

01:05:36,980 --> 01:05:34,860

design and test our handmade products

1462

01:05:38,990 --> 01:05:36,990

with great care before we introduce them

1463

01:05:41,120 --> 01:05:39,000

to the public you can easily find sunny

1464

01:05:43,520 --> 01:05:41,130

buy heating pads on amazon just go to

1465

01:05:44,250 --> 01:05:43,530

amazon.com and search for sunny bay

1466

01:05:48,700 --> 01:05:44,260

heating pads

1467

01:05:53,090 --> 01:05:50,990

most of you know that heart disease is

1468

01:05:56,030 --> 01:05:53,100

the number one silent killer in the u.s.

1469

01:05:57,140 --> 01:05:56,040

what if I told you for just 5495 a month

1470

01:05:59,930 --> 01:05:57,150

you could fight against heart disease

1471

01:06:01,370 --> 01:05:59,940

naturally at heart and body extract

1472

01:06:03,560 --> 01:06:01,380

we've been helping thousands of people

1473

01:06:05,360 --> 01:06:03,570

get back to a healthier heart don't just

1474

01:06:08,540 --> 01:06:05,370

take my word for it check out all of the

1475

01:06:10,640 --> 01:06:08,550

success stories at HP extract com or to

1476

01:06:13,340 --> 01:06:10,650

order call eight six six two nine five

1477

01:06:17,600 --> 01:06:13,350

fifty 305 that's eight six six two nine

1478

01:06:20,030 --> 01:06:17,610

550 305 HP extract comm don't risk it

1479

01:06:21,470 --> 01:06:20,040

when you can take charge of it with

1480

01:06:23,060 --> 01:06:21,480

uncertain times in the United States

1481

01:06:24,620 --> 01:06:23,070

it's only prudent to consider storing

1482

01:06:26,690 --> 01:06:24,630

precious metals in a safe place outside

1483

01:06:28,580 --> 01:06:26,700

our borders and miles Franklin we have

1484

01:06:30,350 --> 01:06:28,590

done just that for you partnered with

1485

01:06:32,210 --> 01:06:30,360

the most respected storage company in

1486

01:06:34,970 --> 01:06:32,220

the industry Miles Franklin is proud to

1487

01:06:36,980 --> 01:06:34,980

offer the only fully insured private

1488

01:06:39,160 --> 01:06:36,990

safe deposit box program in North

1489

01:06:41,270 --> 01:06:39,170

America held in Vancouver and Toronto

1490

01:06:43,010 --> 01:06:41,280

send us your previously purchased

1491

01:06:44,720 --> 01:06:43,020

precious metals or have one of our

1492

01:06:46,790 --> 01:06:44,730

brokers help you purchase something new

1493

01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:46,800

questions please call one of our

1494

01:06:51,140 --> 01:06:48,720

experienced brokers at eight six six

1495

01:06:53,540 --> 01:06:51,150

four eight five four three four six

1496

01:06:54,980 --> 01:06:53,550

solid foundational storage partnered

1497

01:06:57,050 --> 01:06:54,990

with the most respected name and

1498

01:06:58,940 --> 01:06:57,060

security maintaining an A+ Better

1499

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:58,950

Business Bureau rating and residing in

1500

01:07:02,720 --> 01:07:00,960

Minnesota the only state in America that

1501  
01:07:04,460 --> 01:07:02,730  
regulates the precious metals industry

1502  
01:07:06,560 --> 01:07:04,470  
making doing business and precious

1503  
01:07:09,140 --> 01:07:06,570  
metals with Miles Franklin the safest

1504  
01:07:11,450 --> 01:07:09,150  
choice call us at eight six six four

1505  
01:07:13,490 --> 01:07:11,460  
eight five four three four six again

1506  
01:07:15,800 --> 01:07:13,500  
that's eight six six four eight five

1507  
01:07:18,130 --> 01:07:15,810  
four three four six miles Franklin

1508  
01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:18,140  
limited the name you can trust

1509  
01:07:25,120 --> 01:07:21,960  
bacon lovers we ship free try our

1510  
01:07:27,380 --> 01:07:25,130  
amazing bacon no refrigeration required

1511  
01:07:29,240 --> 01:07:27,390  
proprietary value-added packaging

1512  
01:07:31,850 --> 01:07:29,250  
provides 10 years shelf life and

1513  
01:07:34,060 --> 01:07:31,860

protects the leanest thickest center-cut

1514

01:07:36,620 --> 01:07:34,070

fully cooked bacon in America today

1515

01:07:39,640 --> 01:07:36,630

ready to eat right from the pouch or

1516

01:07:42,410 --> 01:07:39,650

warm and serve savory and delicious

1517

01:07:45,440 --> 01:07:42,420

wholesale price for your everyday use

1518

01:07:51,740 --> 01:07:45,450

ordered today at ready to eat bacon calm

1519

01:07:53,960 --> 01:07:51,750

ready to eat bacon calm we'd like to

1520

01:07:55,440 --> 01:07:53,970

hear from you if you have a comment or

1521

01:07:59,010 --> 01:07:55,450

question about the Perico

1522

01:08:02,760 --> 01:07:59,020

sent it to news at the para caste calm

1523

01:08:04,740 --> 01:08:02,770

that's news at the para caste calm and

1524

01:08:07,920 --> 01:08:04,750

don't forget to visit our famous para

1525

01:08:12,260 --> 01:08:07,930

caste community forums at forum dot the

1526

01:08:15,270 --> 01:08:12,270

para cast calm before we get back to

1527

01:08:18,030 --> 01:08:15,280

gongs and Brent let me tell you about

1528

01:08:19,860 --> 01:08:18,040

the power cast plus it's the answer to

1529

01:08:21,270 --> 01:08:19,870

the complaints on YouTube and elsewhere

1530

01:08:24,420 --> 01:08:21,280

that we have too many commercials

1531

01:08:26,550 --> 01:08:24,430

because o network shows have lots of

1532

01:08:28,290 --> 01:08:26,560

commercials we offer you a version of

1533

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:28,300

the show with better quality audio us

1534

01:08:35,190 --> 01:08:32,080

lamont higher bitrate 128k single

1535

01:08:38,430 --> 01:08:35,200

channels so it's pretty darn good and we

1536

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,440

give you a show that doesn't have the

1537

01:08:43,770 --> 01:08:40,960

network heads plus the after the para

1538

01:08:46,080 --> 01:08:43,780

cast podcasts and other surprises in

1539

01:08:48,690 --> 01:08:46,090

order to learn more go to plus dot the

1540

01:08:51,150 --> 01:08:48,700

para cast comm plus dot the power cast

1541

01:08:53,640 --> 01:08:51,160

com prices star just don't forty-nine a

1542

01:08:55,980 --> 01:08:53,650

week but we offer something more if you

1543

01:08:58,580 --> 01:08:55,990

go for a five-year subscription or a

1544

01:09:01,290 --> 01:08:58,590

lifetime subscription we give you free

1545

01:09:04,380 --> 01:09:01,300

stuff free stuff plus not apparent cast

1546

01:09:06,240 --> 01:09:04,390

com Coggs go ahead please just

1547

01:09:08,250 --> 01:09:06,250

commenting on there some of the

1548

01:09:11,390 --> 01:09:08,260

recordings have heard the apparent

1549

01:09:14,400 --> 01:09:11,400

volume and power of these calls are

1550

01:09:17,100 --> 01:09:14,410

frightening and there's obviously to

1551

01:09:18,930 --> 01:09:17,110

generate that kind of sound it takes a

1552

01:09:22,350 --> 01:09:18,940

lot of energy takes a very large

1553

01:09:24,810 --> 01:09:22,360

diaphragm and vocal cords I don't think

1554

01:09:26,670 --> 01:09:24,820

all these maybe some of them are but

1555

01:09:29,580 --> 01:09:26,680

some of these recordings to be appear

1556

01:09:31,740 --> 01:09:29,590

genuine and I can't positively identify

1557

01:09:33,480 --> 01:09:31,750

what's made these noises but it doesn't

1558

01:09:35,760 --> 01:09:33,490

sound like anything I've seen on a David

1559

01:09:38,070 --> 01:09:35,770

Attenborough sure you know it is

1560

01:09:39,420 --> 01:09:38,080

something different I know what do you

1561

01:09:42,840 --> 01:09:39,430

think about if you ever heard any of

1562

01:09:45,120 --> 01:09:42,850

these about a Bigfoot calls friend not

1563

01:09:47,550 --> 01:09:45,130

personally I know that I've listened to

1564

01:09:49,890 --> 01:09:47,560

some audio as you you have some I've

1565

01:09:51,570 --> 01:09:49,900

heard I I didn't really can't really

1566

01:09:53,850 --> 01:09:51,580

tell I don't really know the people and

1567

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:53,860

haven't been to the the sites but it's

1568

01:09:58,290 --> 01:09:55,360

it's interesting some of them almost

1569

01:10:00,270 --> 01:09:58,300

sound like they're trying to speak I

1570

01:10:02,670 --> 01:10:00,280

remember listening to a recording that

1571

01:10:07,350 --> 01:10:02,680

Stan Gordon had when I visited him back

1572

01:10:08,600 --> 01:10:07,360

in 75 where there was a recording of a

1573

01:10:11,090 --> 01:10:08,610

creature

1574

01:10:12,800 --> 01:10:11,100

that was believed to be big but he'll

1575

01:10:15,979 --> 01:10:12,810

believe that there was actually these

1576  
01:10:18,470 --> 01:10:15,989  
were actually temporary appearances you

1577  
01:10:20,600 --> 01:10:18,480  
know you would have a Bigfoot or some

1578  
01:10:23,600 --> 01:10:20,610  
other kind of cryptid that was seen for

1579  
01:10:25,939 --> 01:10:23,610  
a certain limited period of time and it

1580  
01:10:28,640 --> 01:10:25,949  
would be animal mutilations and things

1581  
01:10:31,250 --> 01:10:28,650  
occurring in that area and then it would

1582  
01:10:33,979 --> 01:10:31,260  
cease like they just disappeared from

1583  
01:10:36,830 --> 01:10:33,989  
that that that region and it might go on

1584  
01:10:39,979 --> 01:10:36,840  
for a few days a week or two it would

1585  
01:10:41,419 --> 01:10:39,989  
often follow that pattern and you'd say

1586  
01:10:45,080 --> 01:10:41,429  
you know that a creature that size would

1587  
01:10:46,399 --> 01:10:45,090  
have to have a big appetite and then he

1588  
01:10:48,649 --> 01:10:46,409

thought that maybe they were some sort

1589

01:10:51,320 --> 01:10:48,659

of temporary you know they either went

1590

01:10:52,879 --> 01:10:51,330

off to back to another dimension perhaps

1591

01:10:56,770 --> 01:10:52,889

where they came from or else they were

1592

01:10:59,479 --> 01:10:56,780

or they were perhaps temporary creations

1593

01:11:02,330 --> 01:10:59,489

that they were temporary forms that

1594

01:11:03,740 --> 01:11:02,340

eventually decomposed because they've

1595

01:11:06,590 --> 01:11:03,750

been reports you know the creatures

1596

01:11:08,899 --> 01:11:06,600

actually just vanishing that would be

1597

01:11:12,890 --> 01:11:08,909

the end of it it's it's hard to say I

1598

01:11:15,520 --> 01:11:12,900

mean is it's a some pretty pretty spooky

1599

01:11:18,320 --> 01:11:15,530

high strangeness stuff has been reported

1600

01:11:21,050 --> 01:11:18,330

going back to us boys what do we think

1601  
01:11:23,149 --> 01:11:21,060  
of the current state of the of the field

1602  
01:11:27,620 --> 01:11:23,159  
and you were mentioning earlier about

1603  
01:11:31,250 --> 01:11:27,630  
how maybe UFOs are appealing to people

1604  
01:11:33,890 --> 01:11:31,260  
or were in a form that they can accept

1605  
01:11:35,600 --> 01:11:33,900  
as of the time and we can see that

1606  
01:11:38,030 --> 01:11:35,610  
there's been a progression of the type

1607  
01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:38,040  
of UFOs and the type of encounters and

1608  
01:11:43,250 --> 01:11:39,840  
the type of beings and things like that

1609  
01:11:44,959 --> 01:11:43,260  
I just wonder I don't my fingers not

1610  
01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:44,969  
really on the pulse to snow but you know

1611  
01:11:49,459 --> 01:11:46,800  
have there been any good sightings

1612  
01:11:51,680 --> 01:11:49,469  
recently or anything caught on film

1613  
01:11:54,050 --> 01:11:51,690

that's you know worth looking at are

1614

01:11:56,540 --> 01:11:54,060

there any reported encounters like third

1615

01:12:00,290 --> 01:11:56,550

characters of the Third Kind or better

1616

01:12:03,770 --> 01:12:00,300

is there anything new in the last year

1617

01:12:07,490 --> 01:12:03,780

but there are really always sightings

1618

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,500

going on whether we we're up on the

1619

01:12:14,030 --> 01:12:09,840

latest or not and of course a lot of

1620

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:14,040

people don't don't want to get involved

1621

01:12:19,330 --> 01:12:16,320

a quest is the national UFO Reporting

1622

01:12:21,879 --> 01:12:19,340

Center up in Washington state that that

1623

01:12:24,120 --> 01:12:21,889

Dabba missile silo

1624

01:12:27,520 --> 01:12:24,130

because a lot of those turn out to be

1625

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,530

have natural explanations Venus on the

1626

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,080

horizon or a fireball or something but

1627

01:12:35,109 --> 01:12:32,719

you know I just talked to a family on

1628

01:12:37,930 --> 01:12:35,119

the phone that had a pretty good

1629

01:12:42,939 --> 01:12:37,940

sighting I think down in Gulf Shores

1630

01:12:45,100 --> 01:12:42,949

back on April 24th and they try to get

1631

01:12:47,890 --> 01:12:45,110

pictures but all the pictures are kind

1632

01:12:50,820 --> 01:12:47,900

of blurry it was a you know not the best

1633

01:12:53,379 --> 01:12:50,830

camera to views but they did capture a

1634

01:12:55,240 --> 01:12:53,389

light it wasn't on a tripod so it was

1635

01:12:58,450 --> 01:12:55,250

handheld so they had about nine pictures

1636

01:13:01,060 --> 01:12:58,460

where it's kind of shaky from their

1637

01:13:04,570 --> 01:13:01,070

testimony they they really saw something

1638

01:13:08,770 --> 01:13:04,580

that moved up the shore extremely fast

1639

01:13:10,830 --> 01:13:08,780

and was sort of like a and one instance

1640

01:13:14,050 --> 01:13:10,840

like the globe of some kind of round

1641

01:13:16,450 --> 01:13:14,060

basketball looking thing that split into

1642

01:13:17,890 --> 01:13:16,460

two basketball things then came back

1643

01:13:20,290 --> 01:13:17,900

together and then went down the shore

1644

01:13:22,330 --> 01:13:20,300

and then split apart again and then came

1645

01:13:25,000 --> 01:13:22,340

back together and then just disappeared

1646

01:13:26,530 --> 01:13:25,010

and they had a feeling that it knew

1647

01:13:28,930 --> 01:13:26,540

where they were because it came right up

1648

01:13:33,010 --> 01:13:28,940

over the hotel where they were watching

1649

01:13:35,530 --> 01:13:33,020

it from but there are no telling how

1650

01:13:37,620 --> 01:13:35,540

many I know that the dr. Edgar Mitchell

1651

01:13:39,820 --> 01:13:37,630

foundation for research into

1652

01:13:42,760 --> 01:13:39,830

extraterrestrial encounters or

1653

01:13:46,180 --> 01:13:42,770

extraordinary encounters they they have

1654

01:13:49,540 --> 01:13:46,190

received several thousand reports from

1655

01:13:51,520 --> 01:13:49,550

people claiming encounters with being

1656

01:13:55,419 --> 01:13:51,530

you know non-human intelligent beings

1657

01:13:58,090 --> 01:13:55,429

and a lot of the the things that they

1658

01:14:01,000 --> 01:13:58,100

they have a survey that people fill out

1659

01:14:03,040 --> 01:14:01,010

and there's several hundred questions

1660

01:14:06,250 --> 01:14:03,050

and a lot of it deals with the

1661

01:14:09,390 --> 01:14:06,260

paranormal and and the interactions with

1662

01:14:12,520 --> 01:14:09,400

beings many times on a psychic level and

1663

01:14:14,740 --> 01:14:12,530

we need really more studies to pursue

1664

01:14:16,600 --> 01:14:14,750

this and really narrow down the

1665

01:14:19,120 --> 01:14:16,610

locations to of where these things are

1666

01:14:22,090 --> 01:14:19,130

happening and other information remember

1667

01:14:26,050 --> 01:14:22,100

as well that it's definitely the case

1668

01:14:28,180 --> 01:14:26,060

always the case that say of of 102

1669

01:14:31,450 --> 01:14:28,190

sightings you know how many actually get

1670

01:14:33,970 --> 01:14:31,460

reported there's gonna be thousands of

1671

01:14:34,590 --> 01:14:33,980

great sightings showing the world that

1672

01:14:37,710 --> 01:14:34,600

there was no

1673

01:14:39,870 --> 01:14:37,720

record of people don't want to report it

1674

01:14:41,430 --> 01:14:39,880

because they're not into it they don't

1675

01:14:44,160 --> 01:14:41,440

want to believe it something or they

1676

01:14:46,950 --> 01:14:44,170

don't think anyone cares you know but

1677

01:14:49,050 --> 01:14:46,960

obviously a percentage is so I always

1678

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,060

used to say that there are that are

1679

01:14:53,970 --> 01:14:52,000

actually I'm I don't notice an app for

1680

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:53,980

like a modern phone but there are

1681

01:15:00,090 --> 01:14:56,640

certainly websites and stuff that log

1682

01:15:03,210 --> 01:15:00,100

visually are on the map and current and

1683

01:15:04,920 --> 01:15:03,220

recent UFO sightings but with everyone

1684

01:15:07,620 --> 01:15:04,930

virtually everyone walking around the

1685

01:15:10,110 --> 01:15:07,630

smartphone no be fantastic to have a

1686

01:15:11,970 --> 01:15:10,120

program that just alerts you and says oh

1687

01:15:14,280 --> 01:15:11,980

there's been a UF was posted in your

1688

01:15:16,160 --> 01:15:14,290

area and because these kind of

1689

01:15:18,780 --> 01:15:16,170

communications are almost instantaneous

1690

01:15:20,430 --> 01:15:18,790

you you there wouldn't really be any lag

1691

01:15:22,200 --> 01:15:20,440

and if you're in the area you could like

1692

01:15:24,180 --> 01:15:22,210

run outside and have a look up because

1693

01:15:26,480 --> 01:15:24,190

you know it's all this thing about you

1694

01:15:29,460 --> 01:15:26,490

know you need to look up to see UFOs

1695

01:15:32,460 --> 01:15:29,470

unless one really comes and forces its

1696

01:15:34,740 --> 01:15:32,470

presence on youth but just to see things

1697

01:15:37,050 --> 01:15:34,750

in the sky you know people don't tend to

1698

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:37,060

look up and because they want to look at

1699

01:15:42,750 --> 01:15:40,000

their iPhone exactly exactly

1700

01:15:45,780 --> 01:15:42,760

this is how our entire world has been

1701

01:15:47,400 --> 01:15:45,790

totally disrupted because we do that the

1702

01:15:50,520 --> 01:15:47,410

other thing here I want to ask Brent and

1703

01:15:53,700 --> 01:15:50,530

this is my Bugaboo with more about mu

1704

01:15:56,660 --> 01:15:53,710

phones questionnaires and such then the

1705

01:15:59,310 --> 01:15:56,670

national UFO Reporting Center is the

1706

01:16:01,860 --> 01:15:59,320

limited amount of questions they ask

1707

01:16:03,540 --> 01:16:01,870

about anything other than what you saw

1708

01:16:05,520 --> 01:16:03,550

and they treat it like you are

1709

01:16:09,140 --> 01:16:05,530

witnessing something in external

1710

01:16:11,700 --> 01:16:09,150

available and nothing about your

1711

01:16:15,210 --> 01:16:11,710

personal experience and your background

1712

01:16:18,240 --> 01:16:15,220

that might reflect on what you saw but

1713

01:16:21,660 --> 01:16:18,250

we've got so much more lots more to talk

1714

01:16:24,900 --> 01:16:21,670

about with Brent Raines and cogs Makai

1715

01:16:30,520 --> 01:16:24,910

and even that guy Jean Steinberg who's

1716

01:16:42,229 --> 01:16:38,379

[Music]

1717

01:16:48,109 --> 01:16:42,239

you are listening to GPS

1718

01:16:49,939 --> 01:16:48,119

visit GCN live.com today it's a

1719

01:16:51,709 --> 01:16:49,949

no-brainer a big berkey water filter is

1720

01:16:53,410 --> 01:16:51,719

the one you need period you need a water

1721

01:16:55,759 --> 01:16:53,420

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

1722

01:16:58,040 --> 01:16:55,769

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

1723

01:16:59,870 --> 01:16:58,050

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

1724

01:17:01,850 --> 01:16:59,880

and much more right and does it all at

1725

01:17:03,319 --> 01:17:01,860

only 2 cents per gallon at the original

1726

01:17:05,509 --> 01:17:03,329

most trusted name in gravity water

1727

01:17:07,759 --> 01:17:05,519

filtration big berkey and now GCM

1728

01:17:10,399 --> 01:17:07,769

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

1729

01:17:13,250 --> 01:17:10,409

systems using koji CN caller click 1 877

1730

01:17:15,200 --> 01:17:13,260

9 9 Berkey or big berkey water filters

1731

01:17:19,069 --> 01:17:15,210

comm that's one eight seven seven nine

1732

01:17:20,810 --> 01:17:19,079

nine ber k ey if you or anyone you love

1733

01:17:22,939 --> 01:17:20,820

has been diagnosed with lung cancer

1734

01:17:24,439 --> 01:17:22,949

asbestosis or mesothelioma your

1735

01:17:26,660 --> 01:17:24,449

diagnosis may be the result of

1736

01:17:28,459 --> 01:17:26,670

job-related exposure to asbestos and you

1737

01:17:45,069 --> 01:17:28,469

may be entitled to compensation call

1738

01:17:51,379 --> 01:17:49,759

hundred four hundred lung have you

1739

01:17:53,479 --> 01:17:51,389

checked your google search result

1740

01:17:55,279 --> 01:17:53,489

slightly search results are usually the

1741

01:17:57,049 --> 01:17:55,289

first impression that people form of you

1742

01:17:58,759 --> 01:17:57,059

or your business so make sure that they

1743

01:18:01,189 --> 01:17:58,769

create a positive impression with

1744

01:18:02,810 --> 01:18:01,199

reputation defender comm what the

1745

01:18:04,279 --> 01:18:02,820

internet says about you can have a big

1746

01:18:06,830 --> 01:18:04,289

impact on your life and your livelihood

1747

01:18:08,989 --> 01:18:06,840

even if it's not true fortunately you

1748

01:18:10,879 --> 01:18:08,999

can now control how you look online and

1749

01:18:13,819 --> 01:18:10,889

in online search results with reputation

1750

01:18:15,979 --> 01:18:13,829

defender comm call 808 three one zero

1751

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,989

seven seventy one now that's eight

1752

01:18:19,640 --> 01:18:17,280

hundred eight three one zero seven

1753

01:18:21,890 --> 01:18:19,650

seventy one for your free reputation

1754

01:18:23,839 --> 01:18:21,900

analysis if you have negative material

1755

01:18:25,910 --> 01:18:23,849

from an ex-employee upset patient or

1756

01:18:27,620 --> 01:18:25,920

former client newspaper article legal

1757

01:18:29,239 --> 01:18:27,630

issues social media or other source

1758

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,249

showing up in your search results you

1759

01:18:34,250 --> 01:18:31,679

can combat it with reputation defender

1760

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:34,260

com our dedicated experts and patented

1761

01:18:38,149 --> 01:18:35,760

technology can help make your online

1762

01:18:40,160 --> 01:18:38,159

search results look their best call 800

1763

01:18:41,660 --> 01:18:40,170

a three one zero seven seventy one to

1764

01:18:43,729 --> 01:18:41,670

learn more eight hundred eight three one

1765

01:18:44,930 --> 01:18:43,739

zero seven seventy one that's eight

1766

01:18:47,899 --> 01:18:44,940

hundred eighty three one zero seven

1767

01:18:50,839 --> 01:18:47,909

seventy one or visit reputation defender

1768

01:18:52,939 --> 01:18:50,849

com warning if you're drowning in debt

1769

01:18:54,620 --> 01:18:52,949

you can't afford do not let the credit

1770

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:54,630

card companies trick you into thinking

1771

01:18:58,050 --> 01:18:55,600

that you have to

1772

01:18:59,760 --> 01:18:58,060

all back because you don't what the

1773

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:59,770

credit-card companies don't want you to

1774

01:19:02,460 --> 01:19:01,600

know is that there's actually a way to

1775

01:19:04,530 --> 01:19:02,470

get debt-free

1776

01:19:07,200 --> 01:19:04,540

without paying off your entire debt or

1777

01:19:08,910 --> 01:19:07,210

going bankrupt if you have \$5,000 or

1778

01:19:10,680 --> 01:19:08,920

more in credit card debt you now have

1779

01:19:12,660 --> 01:19:10,690

the right to let us settle that debt for

1780

01:19:14,730 --> 01:19:12,670

a fraction of what you owe for free

1781

01:19:16,830 --> 01:19:14,740

information call credit associates now

1782

01:19:18,660 --> 01:19:16,840

one eight hundred nine five nine five

1783

01:19:20,490 --> 01:19:18,670

seven five nine we'll even show you how

1784

01:19:22,500 --> 01:19:20,500

much money you could save if you can't

1785

01:19:24,180 --> 01:19:22,510

afford to pay off all your debt do not

1786

01:19:26,100 --> 01:19:24,190

let the credit card companies trick you

1787

01:19:28,170 --> 01:19:26,110

into thinking that you have to call

1788

01:19:29,910 --> 01:19:28,180

credit associates now for free

1789

01:19:31,260 --> 01:19:29,920

information on how to get debt free

1790

01:19:33,810 --> 01:19:31,270

faster than you ever thought possible

1791

01:19:35,880 --> 01:19:33,820

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

1792

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:35,890

we depend on your success and offer a

1793

01:20:05,810 --> 01:19:38,080

guarantee so there's no risk for free

1794

01:20:09,570 --> 01:20:07,950

taking heart and body extracts from

1795

01:20:10,080 --> 01:20:09,580

within a few days I started sleeping

1796

01:20:12,630 --> 01:20:10,090

better

1797

01:20:15,330 --> 01:20:12,640

my blood pressure normalized my diabetes

1798

01:20:16,710 --> 01:20:15,340

normalized my sleep improve experienced

1799

01:20:18,420 --> 01:20:16,720

these benefits and more when your body

1800

01:20:20,580 --> 01:20:18,430

heals itself with the assistance of

1801

01:20:22,980 --> 01:20:20,590

heart and body extract order at HP

1802

01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:22,990

extract calm or call eight six six two

1803

01:20:28,050 --> 01:20:25,360

nine five fifty three zero five that's

1804

01:20:30,390 --> 01:20:28,060

HP extract calm or call eight six six

1805

01:20:34,770 --> 01:20:30,400

two nine five fifty three zero five

1806

01:20:36,480 --> 01:20:34,780

eight and ninth day I saw dramatic

1807

01:20:38,400 --> 01:20:36,490

improvements from taking part in body

1808

01:20:39,960 --> 01:20:38,410

extract harden body extract comes with a

1809

01:20:43,140 --> 01:20:39,970

100 percent ironclad money-back

1810

01:20:45,480 --> 01:20:43,150

guarantee details at HB extract calm or

1811

01:20:47,190 --> 01:20:45,490

call eight six six two nine five fifty

1812

01:20:50,800 --> 01:20:47,200

three zero five four heart and body

1813

01:20:50,810 --> 01:20:58,719

[Music]

1814

01:21:10,189 --> 01:20:59,870

for a kiss

1815

01:21:11,939 --> 01:21:10,199

[Music]

1816

01:21:13,919 --> 01:21:11,949

so as I was saying in the previous

1817

01:21:18,029 --> 01:21:13,929

section one of the Bugaboos that I have

1818

01:21:20,370 --> 01:21:18,039

with the structure of investigating UFO

1819

01:21:22,890 --> 01:21:20,380

sightings in the questionnaires and more

1820

01:21:25,379 --> 01:21:22,900

MUFON than national UFO Reporting Center

1821

01:21:27,660 --> 01:21:25,389

because there it's kind of you report

1822

01:21:29,310 --> 01:21:27,670

what you're going to report but probably

1823

01:21:31,649 --> 01:21:29,320

nobody's gonna call you back it's just

1824

01:21:34,189 --> 01:21:31,659

collecting sightings with MUFON they do

1825

01:21:36,600 --> 01:21:34,199

have the facilities to actually

1826

01:21:40,169 --> 01:21:36,610

investigate things but what they're

1827

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:40,179

asking there is about what they regard

1828

01:21:45,689 --> 01:21:42,400

as an external event you looked into UFO

1829

01:21:47,370 --> 01:21:45,699

it's something external to you you don't

1830

01:21:49,589 --> 01:21:47,380

look at the family background did you

1831

01:21:52,739 --> 01:21:49,599

ever see a UFO before but a ghost what

1832

01:21:55,259 --> 01:21:52,749

about Bigfoot did you ever suffer a case

1833

01:21:58,470 --> 01:21:55,269

of missing time none of that

1834

01:22:01,140 --> 01:21:58,480

and I asked Jane horizon-- of MUFON last

1835

01:22:03,479 --> 01:22:01,150

year I said what about these additional

1836

01:22:05,580 --> 01:22:03,489

matters which we think are important if

1837

01:22:07,560 --> 01:22:05,590

you don't any sin if the witness

1838

01:22:10,919 --> 01:22:07,570

includes it of certainly will collect it

1839

01:22:12,799 --> 01:22:10,929

but they will do nothing to ask the

1840

01:22:16,140 --> 01:22:12,809

questions in the first place or consider

1841

01:22:20,569 --> 01:22:16,150

UFOs again as anything but an external

1842

01:22:23,729 --> 01:22:20,579

event I've been invited to a MUFON

1843

01:22:27,419 --> 01:22:23,739

meeting to talk at one time and I was

1844

01:22:30,359 --> 01:22:27,429

asked not to mention EVPs and not to

1845

01:22:33,299 --> 01:22:30,369

mention poltergeist manifestations as I

1846

01:22:35,549 --> 01:22:33,309

had done a previous time and I said boy

1847

01:22:38,220 --> 01:22:35,559

that's starting to limit me that's

1848

01:22:40,890 --> 01:22:38,230

shameful really because it's one thing

1849

01:22:43,890 --> 01:22:40,900

is one thing for MUFON not to incur

1850

01:22:46,439 --> 01:22:43,900

include these questions or not not to

1851

01:22:48,660 --> 01:22:46,449

follow up and check back with people

1852

01:22:51,000 --> 01:22:48,670

weeks after the sighting to see if

1853

01:22:53,370 --> 01:22:51,010

anything else weird Hampton was one

1854

01:22:56,250 --> 01:22:53,380

thing for them to be remiss but it's

1855

01:22:59,009 --> 01:22:56,260

another for them to see no you may not

1856

01:23:02,009 --> 01:22:59,019

include that an us that's kind of

1857

01:23:04,410 --> 01:23:02,019

ensorship on us that's the stuff I

1858

01:23:07,399 --> 01:23:04,420

don't like when the blinkers are on and

1859

01:23:09,060 --> 01:23:07,409

it's like no UFOs are solid objects

1860

01:23:11,250 --> 01:23:09,070

constructed they come from another

1861

01:23:14,580 --> 01:23:11,260

planet and you witness that and that's

1862

01:23:16,419 --> 01:23:14,590

that and it's so narrow a viewpoint it

1863

01:23:18,280 --> 01:23:16,429

may be correctly me

1864

01:23:20,050 --> 01:23:18,290

the correct information are good and

1865

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:20,060

build a good picture of what happened

1866

01:23:25,840 --> 01:23:22,400

but at the same time they're just not

1867

01:23:28,149 --> 01:23:25,850

allowing themselves to even think that

1868

01:23:31,149 --> 01:23:28,159

other factors may come into play or

1869

01:23:33,880 --> 01:23:31,159

other experiences may be connected and

1870

01:23:37,180 --> 01:23:33,890

because you know I I have to think that

1871

01:23:39,130 --> 01:23:37,190

you know quite often people who see one

1872

01:23:40,990 --> 01:23:39,140

weird thing we have some other thing as

1873

01:23:44,350 --> 01:23:41,000

DeAnza said they may have ghosts

1874

01:23:46,360 --> 01:23:44,360

poltergeists or there may be some family

1875

01:23:49,450 --> 01:23:46,370

history of you know the grandmother saw

1876  
01:23:52,419 --> 01:23:49,460  
something and everyone and all these

1877  
01:23:54,910 --> 01:23:52,429  
things but definitely the net needs to

1878  
01:23:58,330 --> 01:23:54,920  
be cast wider and the investigations

1879  
01:24:00,340 --> 01:23:58,340  
need to basically just have no

1880  
01:24:03,100 --> 01:24:00,350  
boundaries I know I know you can't like

1881  
01:24:05,770 --> 01:24:03,110  
ask an infinite number of questions but

1882  
01:24:07,990 --> 01:24:05,780  
you can certainly just even say it has

1883  
01:24:10,540 --> 01:24:08,000  
anything else strange happened you know

1884  
01:24:12,820 --> 01:24:10,550  
to you recently or in the past is even

1885  
01:24:16,750 --> 01:24:12,830  
if they had one question like ah it

1886  
01:24:19,240 --> 01:24:16,760  
opens up the possibility for the person

1887  
01:24:22,720 --> 01:24:19,250  
being interviewed the witness to say

1888  
01:24:25,840 --> 01:24:22,730

well a year ago this happened or if back

1889

01:24:27,399 --> 01:24:25,850

in her old house whatever but what you

1890

01:24:29,649 --> 01:24:27,409

just said their event there that was

1891

01:24:34,060 --> 01:24:29,659

censorship and not that really bums me

1892

01:24:36,640 --> 01:24:34,070

back in 1973 when we had that massive

1893

01:24:39,490 --> 01:24:36,650

UFO wave that was being reported all

1894

01:24:41,530 --> 01:24:39,500

over the country I was down in and in

1895

01:24:44,800 --> 01:24:41,540

around Jacksonville Florida and there

1896

01:24:48,189 --> 01:24:44,810

was a young woman there who had reported

1897

01:24:50,530 --> 01:24:48,199

seeing a disc-shaped object with lights

1898

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:50,540

around the rim flying low over the

1899

01:24:57,130 --> 01:24:53,360

treetops right right near her on two

1900

01:24:59,399 --> 01:24:57,140

separate nights and myself and my friend

1901

01:25:03,399 --> 01:24:59,409

Ramona who came to investigate the

1902

01:25:06,280 --> 01:25:03,409

Bigfoot in Brooksville and also was an

1903

01:25:10,060 --> 01:25:06,290

experienced herself with UFO poltergeist

1904

01:25:13,870 --> 01:25:10,070

manifestations she was there also and

1905

01:25:16,810 --> 01:25:13,880

you know I was just learning how to talk

1906

01:25:20,020 --> 01:25:16,820

to people and she brought up the point

1907

01:25:23,229 --> 01:25:20,030

asking this young woman have you had any

1908

01:25:27,040 --> 01:25:23,239

other unusual experiences in your life

1909

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:27,050

and her initial reaction was well no and

1910

01:25:32,080 --> 01:25:30,080

then she paused and then she says well

1911

01:25:34,900 --> 01:25:32,090

there was a time that I got a phone call

1912

01:25:38,230 --> 01:25:34,910

from someone that I knew who was dead

1913

01:25:41,050 --> 01:25:38,240

and they wanted to come visit me and I

1914

01:25:42,940 --> 01:25:41,060

cried and I said no no and then she

1915

01:25:46,210 --> 01:25:42,950

remembered another time I'm seeing an

1916

01:25:49,300 --> 01:25:46,220

apparition and pretty soon there was

1917

01:25:51,250 --> 01:25:49,310

gosh a half dozen or so stories you know

1918

01:25:54,040 --> 01:25:51,260

from this girl who initially said no but

1919

01:25:56,740 --> 01:25:54,050

she'd kind of pushed it all back and you

1920

01:25:58,660 --> 01:25:56,750

know in her memory and she was mainly

1921

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:58,670

focused on what was happening in present

1922

01:26:03,490 --> 01:26:01,520

time and then Ramona told me that this

1923

01:26:06,100 --> 01:26:03,500

is how you need to approach things now I

1924

01:26:08,830 --> 01:26:06,110

generally go by an unstructured

1925

01:26:11,050 --> 01:26:08,840

interview approach and I just let the

1926

01:26:13,120 --> 01:26:11,060

person tell their story as much as they

1927

01:26:15,490 --> 01:26:13,130

want and then ask follow-up questions

1928

01:26:17,650 --> 01:26:15,500

and ask you know has there been any

1929

01:26:20,170 --> 01:26:17,660

other things that have mystified you or

1930

01:26:22,780 --> 01:26:20,180

puzzle of you over the years and see

1931

01:26:25,450 --> 01:26:22,790

what they say from there and and Jacques

1932

01:26:27,760 --> 01:26:25,460

Vallee wrote about a woman in California

1933

01:26:29,290 --> 01:26:27,770

he had interviewed one time he was

1934

01:26:31,600 --> 01:26:29,300

following up on a report by some

1935

01:26:33,580 --> 01:26:31,610

investigators he had read the reports

1936

01:26:35,350 --> 01:26:33,590

and then he went to interview this

1937

01:26:38,800 --> 01:26:35,360

witness who had seen a craft that rose

1938

01:26:41,470 --> 01:26:38,810

into the air and then took off down a

1939

01:26:43,870 --> 01:26:41,480

valley when he was interviewing the

1940

01:26:46,300 --> 01:26:43,880

witness he noticed that the witness said

1941

01:26:48,460 --> 01:26:46,310

that the UFO the solid-looking object

1942

01:26:51,520 --> 01:26:48,470

actually passed directly through these

1943

01:26:54,280 --> 01:26:51,530

trees like it was a ghost you know ghost

1944

01:26:56,020 --> 01:26:54,290

ship valley said well the report by

1945

01:26:58,990 --> 01:26:56,030

these other people doesn't mention that

1946

01:27:01,960 --> 01:26:59,000

have come it's not in their report and

1947

01:27:03,910 --> 01:27:01,970

he said well I could tell from the

1948

01:27:05,650 --> 01:27:03,920

things they were telling me and before

1949

01:27:07,990 --> 01:27:05,660

we did the interview that they didn't

1950

01:27:09,280 --> 01:27:08,000

believe yeah they would have they

1951

01:27:10,720 --> 01:27:09,290

wouldn't have believed it so I didn't

1952

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:10,730

tell them but I says I he said I can

1953

01:27:14,020 --> 01:27:12,560

tell you're more open-minded I want to

1954

01:27:15,130 --> 01:27:14,030

stop and interrupt you for a second

1955

01:27:17,860 --> 01:27:15,140

Brent because is really an interesting

1956

01:27:19,960 --> 01:27:17,870

point do you see any other evidence of

1957

01:27:23,050 --> 01:27:19,970

that where people will hold back they're

1958

01:27:25,120 --> 01:27:23,060

really wacky stuff because they don't

1959

01:27:27,340 --> 01:27:25,130

want people to disbelieve them and

1960

01:27:29,050 --> 01:27:27,350

certainly an organization like MUFON

1961

01:27:31,540 --> 01:27:29,060

that's looking for spaceships because

1962

01:27:32,980 --> 01:27:31,550

they're evangelizing spaceships they'll

1963

01:27:35,530 --> 01:27:32,990

never asked the question they'll never

1964

01:27:37,780 --> 01:27:35,540

pursue something but I guess if you make

1965

01:27:40,270 --> 01:27:37,790

a person feel comfortable that you're

1966

01:27:43,410 --> 01:27:40,280

not going to laugh at them when they

1967

01:27:45,630 --> 01:27:43,420

give you the wacky aspects such as

1968

01:27:48,900 --> 01:27:45,640

something going through the trees they

1969

01:27:52,080 --> 01:27:48,910

may tell you yeah I have encountered

1970

01:27:54,479 --> 01:27:52,090

that a number of times in fact there was

1971

01:27:58,260 --> 01:27:54,489

a case that comes to mind up around the

1972

01:28:00,990 --> 01:27:58,270

spring Spring Hill area north of me that

1973

01:28:02,939 --> 01:28:01,000

I was investigating a few years ago and

1974

01:28:05,280 --> 01:28:02,949

this gentleman initially reported his

1975

01:28:07,320 --> 01:28:05,290

sighting to MUFON but I believe I was

1976

01:28:09,959 --> 01:28:07,330

the yeah was the first investigated

1977

01:28:12,360 --> 01:28:09,969

actually arrived on the scene and do an

1978

01:28:15,300 --> 01:28:12,370

investigation I had heard I was in touch

1979

01:28:19,229 --> 01:28:15,310

with the state head of meu fond at that

1980

01:28:21,630 --> 01:28:19,239

time and so I went up and interviewed

1981

01:28:24,630 --> 01:28:21,640

the people and about there he and his

1982

01:28:29,790 --> 01:28:24,640

wife seeing a kind of disc shape domed

1983

01:28:32,760 --> 01:28:29,800

object flying by the house and then I

1984

01:28:34,350 --> 01:28:32,770

went ahead and just you know let him

1985

01:28:38,419 --> 01:28:34,360

tell his story and then ask questions

1986

01:28:41,729 --> 01:28:38,429

and as anything else ever happened and

1987

01:28:44,430 --> 01:28:41,739

he told of other stories and ventually I

1988

01:28:46,350 --> 01:28:44,440

also got in touch with his brother his

1989

01:28:48,270 --> 01:28:46,360

twin brother who lived up in New York at

1990

01:28:51,169 --> 01:28:48,280

the time who confirmed a lot of these

1991

01:28:53,010 --> 01:28:51,179

events that went back to childhood and

1992

01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:53,020

but he told me something very

1993

01:29:00,510 --> 01:28:57,280

interesting he said that and I think was

1994

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:00,520

Cherry Creek New York which I know has

1995

01:29:06,450 --> 01:29:03,040

had other reports of UFO type activity

1996

01:29:12,030 --> 01:29:06,460

that he was hunting up there one winner

1997

01:29:14,070 --> 01:29:12,040

and he saw a deer and he was he was

1998

01:29:16,620 --> 01:29:14,080

fixing to take aim and all of a sudden

1999

01:29:23,040 --> 01:29:16,630

the deer became a silver sooted being

2000

01:29:25,320 --> 01:29:23,050

and this being held out its left hand he

2001  
01:29:29,490 --> 01:29:25,330  
kind of demonstrated for me and in the

2002  
01:29:32,520 --> 01:29:29,500  
hand was a small silver ball and the

2003  
01:29:34,939 --> 01:29:32,530  
silver ball suddenly shot over to him

2004  
01:29:38,850 --> 01:29:34,949  
and was just inches from his face and

2005  
01:29:40,919 --> 01:29:38,860  
then the next thing he knew he he was

2006  
01:29:43,229 --> 01:29:40,929  
waking back up laying on the ground

2007  
01:29:45,500 --> 01:29:43,239  
let's continue with this in our next

2008  
01:29:50,490 --> 01:29:45,510  
segment do you want to mention here that

2009  
01:29:52,709 --> 01:29:50,500  
we got Brent as a result of the fine the

2010  
01:29:55,229 --> 01:29:52,719  
recommendation from our good friend Tim

2011  
01:29:57,229 --> 01:29:55,239  
Beck Lee my good buddy who tells me that

2012  
01:29:59,870 --> 01:29:57,239  
on the edge of free

2013  
01:30:02,549 --> 01:29:59,880

Dreamweavers masters of time and space

2014

01:30:05,459 --> 01:30:02,559

by brent has been published by our

2015

01:30:08,180 --> 01:30:05,469

friend mr. UFO Tim Beckley he says it's

2016

01:30:11,009 --> 01:30:08,190

available at amazon.com and the

2017

01:30:13,979 --> 01:30:11,019

fascinatingly provocative this way says

2018

01:30:16,350 --> 01:30:13,989

home movies of stella lansing can be

2019

01:30:20,609 --> 01:30:16,360

searched for on Tim's YouTube channel

2020

01:30:22,770 --> 01:30:20,619

mr. ufos secret files it's got over a

2021

01:30:24,870 --> 01:30:22,780

hundred seventy audio and video

2022

01:30:25,259 --> 01:30:24,880

presentations so far and he's updating

2023

01:30:28,140 --> 01:30:25,269

them

2024

01:30:39,439 --> 01:30:28,150

that's from tim Beckley more with brent

2025

01:30:47,970 --> 01:30:43,350

thank you for listening to GCN

2026

01:30:50,459 --> 01:30:47,980

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

2027

01:30:52,890 --> 01:30:50,469

you need a website well you can get a

2028

01:30:55,620 --> 01:30:52,900

great deal on hosting services with

2029

01:30:57,720 --> 01:30:55,630

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

2030

01:30:59,459 --> 01:30:57,730

they're offering substantial hosting

2031

01:31:02,729 --> 01:30:59,469

discounts on shared hosting business

2032

01:31:05,609 --> 01:31:02,739

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

2033

01:31:07,770 --> 01:31:05,619

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

2034

01:31:11,030 --> 01:31:07,780

preferred by millions it's backed by a

2035

01:31:13,680 --> 01:31:11,040

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

2036

01:31:16,609 --> 01:31:13,690

legendary to cash in on this special

2037

01:31:19,080 --> 01:31:16,619

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

2038

01:31:20,370 --> 01:31:19,090

first game attack of the rock codes and

2039

01:31:22,500 --> 01:31:20,380

it was a critically acclaimed success

2040

01:31:24,240 --> 01:31:22,510

and now there is the coming of the

2041

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,250

protectors a former military

2042

01:31:28,770 --> 01:31:26,560

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2043

01:31:31,379 --> 01:31:28,780

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2044

01:31:32,910 --> 01:31:31,389

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2045

01:31:33,660 --> 01:31:32,920

our distant planet are planning to

2046

01:31:36,330 --> 01:31:33,670

conquer the earth

2047

01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:36,340

this is gripping science fiction of the

2048

01:31:40,830 --> 01:31:38,800

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

2049

01:31:43,620 --> 01:31:40,840

and the coming of the protectors find

2050

01:31:47,609 --> 01:31:43,630

out more at Rocko is calm that's rock oh

2051  
01:31:49,530 --> 01:31:47,619  
it's our Ock oids calm has your body

2052  
01:31:51,450 --> 01:31:49,540  
ever gone low blood sugar feeling weak

2053  
01:31:53,790 --> 01:31:51,460  
shaky knowing you better eat something

2054  
01:31:56,250 --> 01:31:53,800  
fast we all know high blood sugar can

2055  
01:31:58,800 --> 01:31:56,260  
lead to many metabolic problems at GCN

2056  
01:32:01,050 --> 01:31:58,810  
team.com we have a healthy blood sugar

2057  
01:32:02,490 --> 01:32:01,060  
pack focusing on the structure and

2058  
01:32:04,950 --> 01:32:02,500  
function of stable blood sugar

2059  
01:32:07,189 --> 01:32:04,960  
find us at GCN team.com or call eight

2060  
01:32:09,720 --> 01:32:07,199  
seven seven eight seven eight 4203

2061  
01:32:11,879 --> 01:32:09,730  
nothing feels worse than unstable blood

2062  
01:32:14,280 --> 01:32:11,889  
sugar call eight seven seven eight seven

2063  
01:32:16,140 --> 01:32:14,290

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2064

01:32:18,959 --> 01:32:16,150

eight seven eight 4203

2065

01:32:21,300 --> 01:32:18,969

water is the single most important thing

2066

01:32:23,430 --> 01:32:21,310

your body needs so you want to be sure

2067

01:32:26,340 --> 01:32:23,440

it's the best for you and your family

2068

01:32:28,680 --> 01:32:26,350

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2069

01:32:30,359 --> 01:32:28,690

our key purified water the perky guy

2070

01:32:33,419 --> 01:32:30,369

provides the lowest priced filtration

2071

01:32:36,000 --> 01:32:33,429

systems in every size for incredibly

2072

01:32:38,939 --> 01:32:36,010

delicious water now and in an emergency

2073

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:38,949

get to go Berkey calm or call eight

2074

01:32:43,229 --> 01:32:40,960

seven seven eight eight six three six

2075

01:32:48,670 --> 01:32:43,239

five three eight seven seven eight eight

2076  
01:32:52,610 --> 01:32:51,260  
health care reform is confusing

2077  
01:32:54,380 --> 01:32:52,620  
with the loss of the Obamacare mandate

2078  
01:32:56,120 --> 01:32:54,390  
those needing help can now choose an

2079  
01:32:57,920 --> 01:32:56,130  
affordable alternative by joining

2080  
01:32:59,600 --> 01:32:57,930  
Liberty health share you're part of a

2081  
01:33:01,400 --> 01:32:59,610  
community of health conscious Americans

2082  
01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:01,410  
all over the country who control their

2083  
01:33:05,480 --> 01:33:03,120  
own health care costs and choices

2084  
01:33:07,100 --> 01:33:05,490  
Liberty health share is not insurance it

2085  
01:33:09,290 --> 01:33:07,110  
is an association of self-pay patients

2086  
01:33:10,730 --> 01:33:09,300  
who unite with like-minded people to

2087  
01:33:13,340 --> 01:33:10,740  
share the cost of their medical needs

2088  
01:33:15,620 --> 01:33:13,350

neighbor helping neighbor learn more now

2089

01:33:19,250 --> 01:33:15,630

by going to Liberty on call org that's

2090

01:33:20,630 --> 01:33:19,260

Liberty on call dot org attention

2091

01:33:22,370 --> 01:33:20,640

business owners and independent

2092

01:33:24,710 --> 01:33:22,380

contractors this is a money saving

2093

01:33:26,660 --> 01:33:24,720

message from tax mediation services if

2094

01:33:28,760 --> 01:33:26,670

your business owes twenty thousand

2095

01:33:31,850 --> 01:33:28,770

dollars or more in taxes we can help you

2096

01:33:34,100 --> 01:33:31,860

today right now listen dealing with the

2097

01:33:36,860 --> 01:33:34,110

IRS is no picnic it's an intimidating

2098

01:33:38,150 --> 01:33:36,870

and extremely stressful process and you

2099

01:33:41,030 --> 01:33:38,160

don't want to go it alone

2100

01:33:43,610 --> 01:33:41,040

our attorneys know every law every tax

2101  
01:33:45,950 --> 01:33:43,620  
break and every possible opportunity to

2102  
01:33:48,050 --> 01:33:45,960  
help you resolve and reduce your tax

2103  
01:33:49,760 --> 01:33:48,060  
debt and if you owe more than twenty

2104  
01:33:51,890 --> 01:33:49,770  
thousand dollars you may be at the top

2105  
01:33:53,960 --> 01:33:51,900  
of their hit list so don't take your tax

2106  
01:33:55,130 --> 01:33:53,970  
debt lightly because it will not go away

2107  
01:33:57,200 --> 01:33:55,140  
on its own

2108  
01:33:59,720 --> 01:33:57,210  
the IRS can seize your bank accounts

2109  
01:34:02,410 --> 01:33:59,730  
your home and even shut down your

2110  
01:34:05,420 --> 01:34:02,420  
business call our tax experts today at

2111  
01:34:08,210 --> 01:34:05,430  
1-800 two six one nine eight one eight

2112  
01:34:10,580 --> 01:34:08,220  
and let us deal with the IRS while you

2113  
01:34:13,310 --> 01:34:10,590

focus on your business that's one eight

2114

01:34:17,120 --> 01:34:13,320

hundred two six one nine eight one eight

2115

01:34:19,850 --> 01:34:17,130

again 800 two six one nine eight one

2116

01:34:22,370 --> 01:34:19,860

eight hunters anglers campers and

2117

01:34:24,170 --> 01:34:22,380

survivalists get back to nature expand

2118

01:34:26,360 --> 01:34:24,180

your horizons with the highest quality

2119

01:34:28,280 --> 01:34:26,370

most versatile unique sling shots and

2120

01:34:30,680 --> 01:34:28,290

sling bows on the market at slingbow

2121

01:34:33,110 --> 01:34:30,690

comms libo products are compact and

2122

01:34:35,150 --> 01:34:33,120

models start from just 1798 they're

2123

01:34:37,100 --> 01:34:35,160

perfect for your bug out bag or storing

2124

01:34:39,020 --> 01:34:37,110

in your vehicle give yourself and your

2125

01:34:41,270 --> 01:34:39,030

loved ones the excitement and tradition

2126

01:34:43,580 --> 01:34:41,280

of slingbow a new frontier in archery

2127

01:34:45,470 --> 01:34:43,590

and truly modern twist on this primitive

2128

01:34:55,080 --> 01:34:45,480

survival tool feel the thrill

2129

01:35:00,760 --> 01:34:58,150

it's gret cameron from presidential UFO

2130

01:35:08,520 --> 01:35:00,770

calm you're listening to the para cast

2131

01:35:15,280 --> 01:35:12,940

we're back with Brent rains and cogs

2132

01:35:17,980 --> 01:35:15,290

McKay and gene Steinberg Brent I did

2133

01:35:20,770 --> 01:35:17,990

mention this book that Tim had published

2134

01:35:21,340 --> 01:35:20,780

for you a few years back can you tell me

2135

01:35:26,590 --> 01:35:21,350

more about it

2136

01:35:30,010 --> 01:35:26,600

yes published in 2009 and it includes a

2137

01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:30,020

lot of the interviews that I did with a

2138

01:35:35,920 --> 01:35:32,960

lot of people in the field for alternate

2139

01:35:38,430 --> 01:35:35,930

perceptions it's basically a book of

2140

01:35:43,570 --> 01:35:38,440

interviews we talk about everything from

2141

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:43,580

shamanic type events to Bigfoot and UFO

2142

01:35:51,520 --> 01:35:48,080

close encounter in a T cases and also

2143

01:35:55,060 --> 01:35:51,530

quantum physics a lot of good stuff in

2144

01:35:57,820 --> 01:35:55,070

there it's a lot of high strangeness you

2145

01:36:00,820 --> 01:35:57,830

know like we've been talking about but

2146

01:36:03,790 --> 01:36:00,830

can we look here for a real unified

2147

01:36:07,240 --> 01:36:03,800

field theory of the UFO phenomenon or

2148

01:36:09,970 --> 01:36:07,250

are these mostly separate events right

2149

01:36:11,800 --> 01:36:09,980

this is trying to find to connect the

2150

01:36:15,130 --> 01:36:11,810

dots trying to find meaningful patterns

2151  
01:36:17,800 --> 01:36:15,140  
and as I was saying this gentleman up in

2152  
01:36:22,530 --> 01:36:17,810  
Spring Hill Tennessee was telling about

2153  
01:36:26,920 --> 01:36:22,540  
this experience in New York and prior to

2154  
01:36:32,230 --> 01:36:26,930  
interviewing him a few months earlier I

2155  
01:36:35,950 --> 01:36:32,240  
had interviewed a gentleman who Tim

2156  
01:36:38,650 --> 01:36:35,960  
Beckley knows quite well who was outside

2157  
01:36:42,340 --> 01:36:38,660  
he was a country music singer a stunt

2158  
01:36:44,770 --> 01:36:42,350  
man and back around 1976 outside Las

2159  
01:36:47,620 --> 01:36:44,780  
Vegas he claimed that he'd encountered a

2160  
01:36:49,840 --> 01:36:47,630  
spaceship and a humanoid being

2161  
01:36:52,150 --> 01:36:49,850  
approached him in the desert he was his

2162  
01:36:54,430 --> 01:36:52,160  
car had stopped working he had the hood

2163  
01:36:55,780 --> 01:36:54,440

up and this being approached him and he

2164

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:55,790

initially thought that what he was

2165

01:37:01,030 --> 01:36:58,400

seeing was a was like a blimp of some

2166

01:37:03,460 --> 01:37:01,040

kind wasn't thinking UFOs and then

2167

01:37:04,180 --> 01:37:03,470

suddenly I think there was like a flash

2168

01:37:05,740 --> 01:37:04,190

on the ground

2169

01:37:09,010 --> 01:37:05,750

there was two beings and one of them

2170

01:37:12,040 --> 01:37:09,020

approached him and he demonstrated how

2171

01:37:15,370 --> 01:37:12,050

the being pulled out reached out with

2172

01:37:18,240 --> 01:37:15,380

his left hand and there was a ball in

2173

01:37:21,610 --> 01:37:18,250

his hands and it levitated up from his

2174

01:37:23,680 --> 01:37:21,620

the palm of his hand and and it was his

2175

01:37:26,140 --> 01:37:23,690

left hand I said it was left hand they

2176  
01:37:27,760 --> 01:37:26,150  
said yes because I've been noticing kind

2177  
01:37:30,130 --> 01:37:27,770  
of like hemispheric shifts with

2178  
01:37:32,200 --> 01:37:30,140  
different experiences psychic mediums

2179  
01:37:35,290 --> 01:37:32,210  
this is this is known going way back

2180  
01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:35,300  
nanda for ters encyclopedia of psychic

2181  
01:37:41,050 --> 01:37:38,239  
science describes this type of thing and

2182  
01:37:45,370 --> 01:37:41,060  
so here was another example that I heard

2183  
01:37:48,880 --> 01:37:45,380  
in the same year of being with the spear

2184  
01:37:52,840 --> 01:37:48,890  
and it rose up from his hand levitated

2185  
01:37:55,840 --> 01:37:52,850  
it grew in size from like whatever it

2186  
01:37:58,030 --> 01:37:55,850  
was a baseball to like basketball or

2187  
01:38:00,850 --> 01:37:58,040  
something and and then there were these

2188  
01:38:03,400 --> 01:38:00,860

like explosions of around the top of it

2189

01:38:05,950 --> 01:38:03,410

and he was explaining how if we didn't

2190

01:38:09,160 --> 01:38:05,960

change our way of doing things that this

2191

01:38:11,020 --> 01:38:09,170

would be like nuclear explosions across

2192

01:38:13,270 --> 01:38:11,030

the earth and this was going to upset

2193

01:38:15,970 --> 01:38:13,280

the balance of the universe stories

2194

01:38:18,760 --> 01:38:15,980

we've heard from similar other contacts

2195

01:38:20,260 --> 01:38:18,770

but the left handed aspect interested me

2196

01:38:22,750 --> 01:38:20,270

and I started pouring through the flying

2197

01:38:24,550 --> 01:38:22,760

saucer review from England and other

2198

01:38:26,080 --> 01:38:24,560

sources and in the flying saucer review

2199

01:38:29,140 --> 01:38:26,090

which collects all these reports from

2200

01:38:32,080 --> 01:38:29,150

international sources had two cases in

2201  
01:38:35,140 --> 01:38:32,090  
Argentina and another one in Finland

2202  
01:38:39,040 --> 01:38:35,150  
where people reported encountering

2203  
01:38:42,459 --> 01:38:39,050  
beings who produced strange spherical

2204  
01:38:44,500 --> 01:38:42,469  
objects in their left hand and they

2205  
01:38:46,900 --> 01:38:44,510  
might levitate they might project beams

2206  
01:38:48,610 --> 01:38:46,910  
of light or something and they also

2207  
01:38:52,060 --> 01:38:48,620  
seemed to maybe be part of the

2208  
01:38:54,580 --> 01:38:52,070  
communications process or some in some

2209  
01:38:57,310 --> 01:38:54,590  
role for a while I was I was working

2210  
01:38:59,890 --> 01:38:57,320  
with with free who's been collecting a

2211  
01:39:02,080 --> 01:38:59,900  
lot of contact material and Rey

2212  
01:39:04,350 --> 01:39:02,090  
Hernandez helped me to produce a

2213  
01:39:06,689 --> 01:39:04,360

questionnaire of people having

2214

01:39:10,030 --> 01:39:06,699

experiences with different instruments

2215

01:39:12,209 --> 01:39:10,040

and what hand the being was using

2216

01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:12,219

whether they were left or right-handed

2217

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:16,480

usually it was surgical instruments or

2218

01:39:20,880 --> 01:39:18,880

some kind of a cylinder or a wand or

2219

01:39:23,940 --> 01:39:20,890

maybe something like a cell phone it was

2220

01:39:27,510 --> 01:39:23,950

usually right-handed but it seems that

2221

01:39:29,610 --> 01:39:27,520

some reason the spherical objects were

2222

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:29,620

left-handed and I saw her on ancient

2223

01:39:34,140 --> 01:39:32,080

aliens recently William Henry

2224

01:39:35,940 --> 01:39:34,150

Tennessee's investigative mythologist

2225

01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:35,950

who works with Whitley Strieber

2226

01:39:43,110 --> 01:39:40,480

he was showing a da Vinci picture of a

2227

01:39:45,000 --> 01:39:43,120

Christ figure with a spear in the left

2228

01:39:49,020 --> 01:39:45,010

hand and then right on right after that

2229

01:39:50,790 --> 01:39:49,030

showed one of a Buddha with a spear in

2230

01:39:52,830 --> 01:39:50,800

the left hand so I've written to him

2231

01:39:56,250 --> 01:39:52,840

open he'll answer you know cuz he's more

2232

01:39:59,090 --> 01:39:56,260

involved in the historical research of

2233

01:40:04,229 --> 01:39:59,100

those areas and see if there are other

2234

01:40:06,810 --> 01:40:04,239

illustrations portrayals of this this

2235

01:40:08,880 --> 01:40:06,820

spherical object and how it's being

2236

01:40:10,470 --> 01:40:08,890

handled I was just talking with the

2237

01:40:12,870 --> 01:40:10,480

psychologist last night on the phone

2238

01:40:16,110 --> 01:40:12,880

about this issue and he said well you

2239

01:40:17,640 --> 01:40:16,120

know if it's something that we use say

2240

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:17,650

like a cell phone you know where it's

2241

01:40:22,500 --> 01:40:20,080

given us information a digital display

2242

01:40:24,840 --> 01:40:22,510

like or some kind of display we would

2243

01:40:29,660 --> 01:40:24,850

hold it say in our left hand and use our

2244

01:40:32,820 --> 01:40:29,670

right hand to perhaps manipulate it so

2245

01:40:36,440 --> 01:40:32,830

whatever it is it seems significant a

2246

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:36,450

pattern that's you know if I hadn't been

2247

01:40:42,420 --> 01:40:40,480

really already interested in in and the

2248

01:40:46,010 --> 01:40:42,430

fact that I've had a number of people

2249

01:40:48,390 --> 01:40:46,020

report voices only to the left side and

2250

01:40:50,040 --> 01:40:48,400

kind of like a shift or going left

2251  
01:40:52,890 --> 01:40:50,050  
handed from right handed during an in

2252  
01:40:56,130 --> 01:40:52,900  
trance MIT with a perhaps UFO type

2253  
01:40:57,660 --> 01:40:56,140  
situation I might well have just not

2254  
01:40:59,760 --> 01:40:57,670  
even noticed that these people were

2255  
01:41:03,479 --> 01:40:59,770  
talking about you know that the left

2256  
01:41:06,150 --> 01:41:03,489  
hand was involved so you know this these

2257  
01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:06,160  
little patterns that you try to watch

2258  
01:41:09,300 --> 01:41:07,840  
for and see if there's any kind of

2259  
01:41:12,660 --> 01:41:09,310  
meaningful connection and I'm still

2260  
01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:12,670  
still still looking at that but that's

2261  
01:41:19,140 --> 01:41:16,480  
gonna be in my book on John keel because

2262  
01:41:23,190 --> 01:41:19,150  
he looked into all those sorts of things

2263  
01:41:24,870 --> 01:41:23,200

- well what was the report of the the

2264

01:41:26,790 --> 01:41:24,880

form of these beings because you know

2265

01:41:29,700 --> 01:41:26,800

there's we get there so many

2266

01:41:32,850 --> 01:41:29,710

descriptions and I I'm always interested

2267

01:41:34,979 --> 01:41:32,860

small differences like do they have you

2268

01:41:37,410 --> 01:41:34,989

know X amount of fingers or what kind of

2269

01:41:39,930 --> 01:41:37,420

hands they have how long are the joints

2270

01:41:42,479 --> 01:41:39,940

what where are the eyes the nose and

2271

01:41:44,520 --> 01:41:42,489

stuff there are so many even just the

2272

01:41:46,950 --> 01:41:44,530

fact that some actually are reported to

2273

01:41:49,770 --> 01:41:46,960

yes walk on the ground where others are

2274

01:41:51,870 --> 01:41:49,780

kind of floated along what was the

2275

01:41:53,400 --> 01:41:51,880

description there and there's some of

2276

01:41:55,610 --> 01:41:53,410

these cases you were talking about the

2277

01:41:59,070 --> 01:41:55,620

handedness as well she's interesting

2278

01:42:03,420 --> 01:41:59,080

well generally they were they were like

2279

01:42:05,880 --> 01:42:03,430

in a like a silver suit in one case the

2280

01:42:08,520 --> 01:42:05,890

face was not he could see everything but

2281

01:42:11,970 --> 01:42:08,530

the face and that kind of puzzled him

2282

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:11,980

and that was the guy that had the cherry

2283

01:42:17,280 --> 01:42:14,560

hill I mean a Cherry Creek New York

2284

01:42:20,370 --> 01:42:17,290

experience and he also had experiences

2285

01:42:23,070 --> 01:42:20,380

with ghosts that uh and when he noticed

2286

01:42:24,660 --> 01:42:23,080

whenever there was a ghost around a

2287

01:42:28,740 --> 01:42:24,670

presence trying to communicate with him

2288

01:42:32,400 --> 01:42:28,750

from the spirit world that is his left

2289

01:42:34,680 --> 01:42:32,410

hand would start to jerk and he was

2290

01:42:37,440 --> 01:42:34,690

right-handed and and that would happen

2291

01:42:40,170 --> 01:42:37,450

during these ghost experiences or spirit

2292

01:42:42,150 --> 01:42:40,180

experiences and and again it's the

2293

01:42:45,300 --> 01:42:42,160

hemispheric thing and he would also have

2294

01:42:46,590 --> 01:42:45,310

some difficulty breathing and like

2295

01:42:48,450 --> 01:42:46,600

anyway getting back to the how they were

2296

01:42:50,520 --> 01:42:48,460

dressed a lot of times they seemed to be

2297

01:42:53,580 --> 01:42:50,530

in some kind of a uniform like a silver

2298

01:42:59,729 --> 01:42:53,590

suit they appear to be human like

2299

01:43:02,790 --> 01:42:59,739

humanoid and they were all you know

2300

01:43:04,320 --> 01:43:02,800

there was one that was in Finland that

2301

01:43:08,520 --> 01:43:04,330

was a female that appeared to this

2302

01:43:12,959 --> 01:43:08,530

witness twice both times with this round

2303

01:43:15,120 --> 01:43:12,969

object in her left hand and the others

2304

01:43:19,620 --> 01:43:15,130

kind of got the impression that they

2305

01:43:24,780 --> 01:43:19,630

were male particularly in the the

2306

01:43:28,410 --> 01:43:24,790

Argentine and the Las Vegas cases these

2307

01:43:32,970 --> 01:43:28,420

are these kind the whole idea of spheres

2308

01:43:35,280 --> 01:43:32,980

and orbs that seem to new am as you know

2309

01:43:37,110 --> 01:43:35,290

not always UFO sightings but there's

2310

01:43:39,510 --> 01:43:37,120

there's often sightings where there's

2311

01:43:41,670 --> 01:43:39,520

these kind of floating orbs and people

2312

01:43:43,359 --> 01:43:41,680

just get the overwhelming feeling that

2313

01:43:46,600 --> 01:43:43,369

there's an intelligence there

2314

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:46,610

and it knows and you know I sometimes

2315

01:43:52,899 --> 01:43:50,239

wonder is it the the orb thing is this

2316

01:43:56,649 --> 01:43:52,909

the master and it is it is projecting

2317

01:43:58,780 --> 01:43:56,659

the beings and stuff because it brings a

2318

01:44:01,959 --> 01:43:58,790

lot of kind of scientific problems to

2319

01:44:04,330 --> 01:44:01,969

have human-like beings because it's

2320

01:44:07,149 --> 01:44:04,340

people think well you know would would

2321

01:44:10,180 --> 01:44:07,159

aliens on a distant planet would they

2322

01:44:12,490 --> 01:44:10,190

evolved so closely along the lines of us

2323

01:44:14,439 --> 01:44:12,500

to end up with two arms two legs you

2324

01:44:17,050 --> 01:44:14,449

know two feet two eyes at the front of a

2325

01:44:19,720 --> 01:44:17,060

head and stuff and you know yes you

2326

01:44:22,570 --> 01:44:19,730

could say that their evolution works

2327

01:44:24,370 --> 01:44:22,580

along similar lines so the things in the

2328

01:44:26,919 --> 01:44:24,380

water are going to end up with you know

2329

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:26,929

fins and whatever things to steer and

2330

01:44:34,410 --> 01:44:31,840

and propel themselves but the

2331

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:34,420

similarities and the differences of

2332

01:44:40,180 --> 01:44:38,000

these humanoid beings you that are

2333

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:40,190

that's a big clue for me as well that

2334

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:41,840

there's something else going on because

2335

01:44:46,240 --> 01:44:44,719

it's it's difficult for me to believe

2336

01:44:48,490 --> 01:44:46,250

that you know there are so many

2337

01:44:51,250 --> 01:44:48,500

different aliens reported but you know

2338

01:44:53,620 --> 01:44:51,260

they're all kind of similar you get tall

2339

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:53,630

gray short ones you get tall White's you

2340

01:44:59,050 --> 01:44:56,000

get you know whatever insectoid things

2341

01:45:00,580 --> 01:44:59,060

and I do believe that people see some of

2342

01:45:03,010 --> 01:45:00,590

these things even the weirder ones

2343

01:45:05,020 --> 01:45:03,020

especially the weirder ones we're gonna

2344

01:45:07,270 --> 01:45:05,030

have some more weird stuff in our next

2345

01:45:10,300 --> 01:45:07,280

segment but I do want to remind you that

2346

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,310

we give away free stuff for long term

2347

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,560

subscriptions to the para cast Plus for

2348

01:45:18,370 --> 01:45:14,719

more information go to plus dot the para

2349

01:45:29,459 --> 01:45:18,380

cast dot-com with Brenton Gong's and

2350

01:45:37,899 --> 01:45:33,370

thank you for listening to GCN

2351  
01:45:40,120 --> 01:45:37,909  
be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2352  
01:45:43,419 --> 01:45:40,130  
also have swag you know we have all

2353  
01:45:44,260 --> 01:45:43,429  
these exclusive para cast things that

2354  
01:45:46,209 --> 01:45:44,270  
you can buy

2355  
01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,219  
we've got like I guess 60 or so

2356  
01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:49,040  
different items and entails t-shirts

2357  
01:45:55,930 --> 01:45:52,639  
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2358  
01:45:58,270 --> 01:45:55,940  
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2359  
01:46:00,070 --> 01:45:58,280  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2360  
01:46:03,310 --> 01:46:00,080  
jackets and stuff like that for men and

2361  
01:46:05,860 --> 01:46:03,320  
women we have a para cast aluminum water

2362  
01:46:09,729 --> 01:46:05,870  
bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2363  
01:46:12,640 --> 01:46:09,739

^ cast comm store doctor para cast comm

2364

01:46:14,919 --> 01:46:12,650

what makes special is that the items are

2365

01:46:17,500 --> 01:46:14,929

the best quality of great t-shirts

2366

01:46:18,760 --> 01:46:17,510

fabrics and they have our official logo

2367

01:46:20,979 --> 01:46:18,770

on them that's what makes them special

2368

01:46:23,800 --> 01:46:20,989

in multiple sizes and colors

2369

01:46:26,140 --> 01:46:23,810

we even have stuff for children stuff

2370

01:46:29,080 --> 01:46:26,150

for women's stuff for men we have all

2371

01:46:31,209 --> 01:46:29,090

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2372

01:46:33,520 --> 01:46:31,219

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

2373

01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:33,530

para cast to go to steward on to the

2374

01:46:40,360 --> 01:46:36,320

para cast com stop by and take a

2375

01:46:42,640 --> 01:46:40,370

shopping tour looking for that edge

2376

01:46:44,500 --> 01:46:42,650

during those intimate moments we see

2377

01:46:47,439 --> 01:46:44,510

many ads for enhancement but the side

2378

01:46:49,209 --> 01:46:47,449

effects include death at GCN team we

2379

01:46:51,010 --> 01:46:49,219

should change the healthy body brain and

2380

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:51,020

heart pack to the healthy libido pack

2381

01:46:54,760 --> 01:46:52,639

the brain and heart are not the only

2382

01:46:56,979 --> 01:46:54,770

organs that require a healthy vascular

2383

01:46:59,290 --> 01:46:56,989

system for proper blood flow at the

2384

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:59,300

right moment go to GCN team.com

2385

01:47:02,530 --> 01:47:01,280

or call eight seven seven eight seven

2386

01:47:04,419 --> 01:47:02,540

eight 4203

2387

01:47:06,820 --> 01:47:04,429

that's eight seven seven eight seven

2388

01:47:08,879 --> 01:47:06,830

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2389

01:47:11,140 --> 01:47:08,889

eight seven eight 4203

2390

01:47:13,000 --> 01:47:11,150

this is Dan pilla do you have the IRS

2391

01:47:14,979 --> 01:47:13,010

money you can't pay our tax debts

2392

01:47:17,260 --> 01:47:14,989

crippling you I've defended people from

2393

01:47:19,360 --> 01:47:17,270

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

2394

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:19,370

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

2395

01:47:22,479 --> 01:47:20,719

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

2396

01:47:26,229 --> 01:47:22,489

telling you there's no such thing as a

2397

01:47:28,360 --> 01:47:26,239

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2398

01:47:29,860 --> 01:47:28,370

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

2399

01:47:32,680 --> 01:47:29,870

programs there's never been a better

2400

01:47:35,020 --> 01:47:32,690

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2401

01:47:41,270 --> 01:47:35,030

tax that's eight hundred three four no

2402

01:47:41,280 --> 01:47:45,479

[Applause]

2403

01:47:53,520 --> 01:47:49,180

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2404

01:48:02,500 --> 01:47:53,530

standard of paranormal radio and now

2405

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:02,510

here's Jane Steinberg okaythat's Cox

2406

01:48:08,649 --> 01:48:06,560

makai hoping to be Porky Pig so if they

2407

01:48:10,720 --> 01:48:08,659

ever want to redo the cartoons that's

2408

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:10,730

all folks no I want to do that let me

2409

01:48:17,020 --> 01:48:14,719

ask you something Brent rains I see from

2410

01:48:20,910 --> 01:48:17,030

your bio that you coming out with a new

2411

01:48:23,950 --> 01:48:20,920

book about the one the only John keel

2412

01:48:25,360 --> 01:48:23,960

what is that right gonna be out and what

2413

01:48:28,030 --> 01:48:25,370

can you tell me what kind of insights

2414

01:48:30,070 --> 01:48:28,040

are you gonna offer it's gonna be a few

2415

01:48:36,510 --> 01:48:30,080

months away since I just submitted it

2416

01:48:39,010 --> 01:48:36,520

and it's going to be about you know his

2417

01:48:41,560 --> 01:48:39,020

not not only kind of a biography about

2418

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:41,570

John keel but also how he influenced me

2419

01:48:49,000 --> 01:48:45,440

and others and the kind of stories that

2420

01:48:51,970 --> 01:48:49,010

I investigated cases people I've talked

2421

01:48:55,240 --> 01:48:51,980

with witnesses researchers and and and

2422

01:48:58,780 --> 01:48:55,250

other people for example I also have

2423

01:49:00,850 --> 01:48:58,790

some interviews in this I communicated

2424

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:00,860

with some researchers in Sweden who

2425

01:49:08,830 --> 01:49:04,480

killed visited of these people back in

2426

01:49:11,490 --> 01:49:08,840

1976 as well in 1969 there was a Swedish

2427

01:49:13,870 --> 01:49:11,500

researcher a key raisin who went to

2428

01:49:16,360 --> 01:49:13,880

Point Pleasant West Virginia and met

2429

01:49:19,149 --> 01:49:16,370

Mary hyre and Linda Scarberry and many

2430

01:49:22,750 --> 01:49:19,159

of the the witnesses that we've read

2431

01:49:25,720 --> 01:49:22,760

about and spent several weeks down there

2432

01:49:28,810 --> 01:49:25,730

and initially he was thinking about

2433

01:49:31,600 --> 01:49:28,820

getting some kind of a net and trying to

2434

01:49:33,760 --> 01:49:31,610

catch this creature if it was real and

2435

01:49:36,899 --> 01:49:33,770

then he realized that when he got down

2436

01:49:39,520 --> 01:49:36,909

there that there was this was not a real

2437

01:49:43,320 --> 01:49:39,530

logical approach that he realized a lot

2438

01:49:48,580 --> 01:49:43,330

of this was was psychic paranormal and

2439

01:49:51,189 --> 01:49:48,590

he he went back again in 1970 I believe

2440

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:51,199

of the year following that and did

2441

01:50:00,439 --> 01:49:58,400

it helped keel with some material for

2442

01:50:02,360 --> 01:50:00,449

operation charging us back you know

2443

01:50:04,970 --> 01:50:02,370

earlier when he was working on that book

2444

01:50:08,120 --> 01:50:04,980

dealing with the mystery flyers from the

2445

01:50:10,189 --> 01:50:08,130

1930s and maybe mystery submarines -

2446

01:50:13,570 --> 01:50:10,199

over and over in their country in Sweden

2447

01:50:17,120 --> 01:50:13,580

and I also was in touch with hacking

2448

01:50:21,350 --> 01:50:17,130

Blanca vez who is a Swedish researcher

2449

01:50:23,150 --> 01:50:21,360

and and involved with a lot of archive a

2450

01:50:25,939 --> 01:50:23,160

library that they have over there in

2451  
01:50:28,400 --> 01:50:25,949  
school that's collecting yes my biggest

2452  
01:50:30,740 --> 01:50:28,410  
archive isn't is the biggest archives

2453  
01:50:33,770 --> 01:50:30,750  
but that's what I understand you know

2454  
01:50:36,740 --> 01:50:33,780  
and they're gathering everything that

2455  
01:50:40,250 --> 01:50:36,750  
they can they've asked me for some of my

2456  
01:50:42,169 --> 01:50:40,260  
earlier issues of my magazine before it

2457  
01:50:44,540 --> 01:50:42,179  
became professionally published this I

2458  
01:50:47,180 --> 01:50:44,550  
think may be close to 30 that they don't

2459  
01:50:50,090 --> 01:50:47,190  
have and the real thoroughly parry

2460  
01:50:52,100 --> 01:50:50,100  
apology for me that's an owner that's an

2461  
01:50:53,950 --> 01:50:52,110  
honor to have your stuff requested for

2462  
01:50:58,280 --> 01:50:53,960  
that you know it'll be in good company

2463  
01:51:01,459 --> 01:50:58,290

mm-hmm anyway hakkim has provided me

2464

01:51:03,979 --> 01:51:01,469

with some photos of Kiel when he was in

2465

01:51:07,240 --> 01:51:03,989

Sweden and some of the correspondences

2466

01:51:09,470 --> 01:51:07,250

they had and such and so I'm getting

2467

01:51:14,600 --> 01:51:09,480

background information I've interviewed

2468

01:51:18,169 --> 01:51:14,610

Rosemarie guiley who was a member of his

2469

01:51:20,810 --> 01:51:18,179

New York 14 Society when back in the

2470

01:51:23,930 --> 01:51:20,820

early 80s and used to meet John and in

2471

01:51:25,910 --> 01:51:23,940

New York for dinner and they had talked

2472

01:51:28,280 --> 01:51:25,920

and he had a huge influence on her and

2473

01:51:31,430 --> 01:51:28,290

and and many other people I've got an

2474

01:51:34,220 --> 01:51:31,440

interview with Paul II know Rhode Island

2475

01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:34,230

who's who's had a lot of experience was

2476  
01:51:40,520 --> 01:51:37,760  
investigating paranormal years ago and

2477  
01:51:42,320 --> 01:51:40,530  
believes that a lot of this is you know

2478  
01:51:44,600 --> 01:51:42,330  
the and he believes this Kiel believe it

2479  
01:51:46,910 --> 01:51:44,610  
there was a lot of interconnection with

2480  
01:51:49,070 --> 01:51:46,920  
these different relationships and with

2481  
01:51:52,220 --> 01:51:49,080  
the UFO and paranormal and that he

2482  
01:51:54,860 --> 01:51:52,230  
pretty much subscribes to the idea of

2483  
01:51:58,729 --> 01:51:54,870  
you know that we were dealing with with

2484  
01:52:02,270 --> 01:51:58,739  
other realities other dimensions by the

2485  
01:52:05,060 --> 01:52:02,280  
way we are offering a free copy of the

2486  
01:52:07,240 --> 01:52:05,070  
book that Paul wrote with his son for

2487  
01:52:09,220 --> 01:52:07,250  
those who subscribe to

2488  
01:52:11,440 --> 01:52:09,230

the parent caste plus for a full

2489

01:52:13,450 --> 01:52:11,450

lifetime we're offering that book plus

2490

01:52:15,400 --> 01:52:13,460

other free book so if you're interested

2491

01:52:17,530 --> 01:52:15,410

you'll check out plus dot the power cast

2492

01:52:20,350 --> 01:52:17,540

calm that's kind of interesting here

2493

01:52:23,140 --> 01:52:20,360

that rosemary ellen guiley was also part

2494

01:52:24,460 --> 01:52:23,150

of that new york 14 society i went to

2495

01:52:27,760 --> 01:52:24,470

some of the meetings and probably met

2496

01:52:30,640 --> 01:52:27,770

those people but most probably don't

2497

01:52:34,150 --> 01:52:30,650

remember me or prefer not to remember me

2498

01:52:38,020 --> 01:52:34,160

cogs i think it was something to do with

2499

01:52:40,900 --> 01:52:38,030

their yes Paulino and he last time III

2500

01:52:42,730 --> 01:52:40,910

heard him you know he does a I think he

2501  
01:52:45,190 --> 01:52:42,740  
does a podcast with his son but I've

2502  
01:52:48,790 --> 01:52:45,200  
heard them on other shoes and they have

2503  
01:52:51,010 --> 01:52:48,800  
their they've definitely according to

2504  
01:52:53,950 --> 01:52:51,020  
them identified one of these kind of

2505  
01:52:56,260 --> 01:52:53,960  
potential window area somewhere in the

2506  
01:52:59,440 --> 01:52:56,270  
northeast of us sure where I don't think

2507  
01:53:03,370 --> 01:52:59,450  
that I am being public with it it's in

2508  
01:53:06,880 --> 01:53:03,380  
Connecticut I know that I say dastan

2509  
01:53:11,050 --> 01:53:06,890  
gordon region you know that his his kind

2510  
01:53:13,300 --> 01:53:11,060  
of a stomping grounds and I believe you

2511  
01:53:15,940 --> 01:53:13,310  
know his some couple of weird things

2512  
01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:15,950  
happen to him on his son high very high

2513  
01:53:21,040 --> 01:53:19,040

strange things and something that very

2514

01:53:24,250 --> 01:53:21,050

much goes along with their Chris O'Brien

2515

01:53:26,290 --> 01:53:24,260

Chris O'Brien has six or seven some

2516

01:53:29,230 --> 01:53:26,300

things that I did that are always

2517

01:53:33,720 --> 01:53:29,240

present when you have a window area hot

2518

01:53:38,110 --> 01:53:33,730

spot and maybe there's been long long

2519

01:53:41,080 --> 01:53:38,120

long standing religious or cultural kind

2520

01:53:42,820 --> 01:53:41,090

of meetings or something attached to a

2521

01:53:46,030 --> 01:53:42,830

place of worship or something there's

2522

01:53:48,520 --> 01:53:46,040

always a military present presence

2523

01:53:51,100 --> 01:53:48,530

around and there was a number of other

2524

01:53:53,620 --> 01:53:51,110

factors that you know you take the boxes

2525

01:53:57,400 --> 01:53:53,630

miss it just always happens and I

2526

01:54:00,010 --> 01:53:57,410

believe what their Paulino is and

2527

01:54:01,570 --> 01:54:00,020

benneferre identified his it's possibly

2528

01:54:04,030 --> 01:54:01,580

one of them because they were very

2529

01:54:05,620 --> 01:54:04,040

interested and suddenly there was that

2530

01:54:09,940 --> 01:54:05,630

they were researching and then suddenly

2531

01:54:11,890 --> 01:54:09,950

there was this military presence in a

2532

01:54:14,200 --> 01:54:11,900

non military area it's not a training

2533

01:54:15,880 --> 01:54:14,210

area there's no kind of camps near by or

2534

01:54:16,510 --> 01:54:15,890

forts you'd probably call them in

2535

01:54:20,110 --> 01:54:16,520

America

2536

01:54:21,010 --> 01:54:20,120

and um suddenly they turned up and you

2537

01:54:22,840 --> 01:54:21,020

know they I don't

2538

01:54:25,170 --> 01:54:22,850

they bought the land or something but

2539

01:54:28,150 --> 01:54:25,180

they stopped people from going where

2540

01:54:31,690 --> 01:54:28,160

their stuff was on just classic kind of

2541

01:54:33,670 --> 01:54:31,700

case of you know the military turning up

2542

01:54:36,580 --> 01:54:33,680

and saying no you can't come down here

2543

01:54:39,190 --> 01:54:36,590

dah dah dah for whatever reason and so

2544

01:54:41,410 --> 01:54:39,200

it does seem that up there Connecticut

2545

01:54:43,480 --> 01:54:41,420

and the northeast of the state scissors

2546

01:54:46,500 --> 01:54:43,490

there's certainly a few places with some

2547

01:54:51,460 --> 01:54:46,510

interesting stuff going on and obviously

2548

01:54:54,490 --> 01:54:51,470

the location of a vet sorry I forget his

2549

01:54:57,220 --> 01:54:54,500

name but Ted who used to work with him J

2550

01:55:00,820 --> 01:54:57,230

Allen Hynek Ted was the second bill it's

2551

01:55:04,870 --> 01:55:00,830

Ted Phillips that's it yeah that area he

2552

01:55:06,910 --> 01:55:04,880

was researching Marly wounds that was

2553

01:55:09,310 --> 01:55:06,920

that was kept secret for ages but

2554

01:55:11,500 --> 01:55:09,320

somebody let the cat out of the bargain

2555

01:55:14,320 --> 01:55:11,510

there's a lot going on there so parent

2556

01:55:17,830 --> 01:55:14,330

that our current window Ilias they seem

2557

01:55:20,080 --> 01:55:17,840

to be active right now and if I if I

2558

01:55:22,240 --> 01:55:20,090

were to it's a long time since I've been

2559

01:55:24,010 --> 01:55:22,250

at the states but I am if I were to come

2560

01:55:26,710 --> 01:55:24,020

back I think I'd be heading to one of

2561

01:55:30,130 --> 01:55:26,720

these places to see if I could catch any

2562

01:55:32,560 --> 01:55:30,140

sightings and Fred have you

2563

01:55:37,200 --> 01:55:32,570

I didn't UFO sightings yourself or any

2564

01:55:41,260 --> 01:55:37,210

ghost sightings of paranormal events

2565

01:55:45,070 --> 01:55:41,270

yeah I'm I didn't at first in the

2566

01:55:50,290 --> 01:55:45,080

beginning and and I used to complain why

2567

01:55:53,020 --> 01:55:50,300

haven't I had any but I've had some

2568

01:55:55,150 --> 01:55:53,030

strange experiences one time seeing a

2569

01:55:56,680 --> 01:55:55,160

Indian blanket and I've been involved in

2570

01:55:58,810 --> 01:55:56,690

sweat lodges and that used to have a

2571

01:56:04,270 --> 01:55:58,820

sweat lodge behind the house you know

2572

01:56:09,520 --> 01:56:04,280

we're doing meditation work and one day

2573

01:56:12,730 --> 01:56:09,530

there's a Indian blanket draped over the

2574

01:56:14,770 --> 01:56:12,740

top of a dresser in my bedroom and and

2575

01:56:17,950 --> 01:56:14,780

I'm thinking wow that's I don't remember

2576

01:56:19,870 --> 01:56:17,960

that being there and my what my wife

2577

01:56:21,910 --> 01:56:19,880

must have put it there but I I wondered

2578

01:56:23,890 --> 01:56:21,920

what it was it was like there was a big

2579

01:56:26,500 --> 01:56:23,900

lump in it you know and I I remember

2580

01:56:28,120 --> 01:56:26,510

thinking oh I guess I should check it

2581

01:56:29,650 --> 01:56:28,130

out but dang what if one of those little

2582

01:56:33,280 --> 01:56:29,660

Cherokee little people was under there

2583

01:56:33,910 --> 01:56:33,290

the trickster you know I said heck with

2584

01:56:35,860 --> 01:56:33,920

it I'm just

2585

01:56:38,890 --> 01:56:35,870

roll over turn the light out go to sleep

2586

01:56:41,320 --> 01:56:38,900

the next morning sun's coming in the

2587

01:56:43,240 --> 01:56:41,330

room the room is all lit up and I look

2588

01:56:45,669 --> 01:56:43,250

over at the dresser not even thinking

2589

01:56:49,330 --> 01:56:45,679

about it and then it dawns on me where

2590

01:56:56,140 --> 01:56:49,340

that blanket go and then about four

2591

01:56:58,169 --> 01:56:56,150

weeks later roughly there was I woke up

2592

01:57:00,669 --> 01:56:58,179

in the night I turned on the light and

2593

01:57:05,470 --> 01:57:00,679

there was the Indian blanket again a

2594

01:57:09,400 --> 01:57:05,480

Native American Indian blanket and I sat

2595

01:57:10,959 --> 01:57:09,410

up in bed and I moved around I took my

2596

01:57:13,060 --> 01:57:10,969

arms stretched them out straight you

2597

01:57:16,360 --> 01:57:13,070

know and it kind of went this way in

2598

01:57:19,060 --> 01:57:16,370

that way I pinched myself I made sure

2599

01:57:20,140 --> 01:57:19,070

nobody could say that hey Brent you

2600

01:57:22,240 --> 01:57:20,150

weren't wide-awake

2601  
01:57:24,370 --> 01:57:22,250  
you know well we're gonna have to do

2602  
01:57:27,000 --> 01:57:24,380  
this to stay wide awake this piece of

2603  
01:57:36,240 --> 01:57:27,010  
business we'll be back with Brent and

2604  
01:57:40,450 --> 01:57:38,710  
attack of the rock ODEs has been

2605  
01:57:42,460 --> 01:57:40,460  
well-received by critics and readers

2606  
01:57:45,250 --> 01:57:42,470  
alike it's a thrill a minute story

2607  
01:57:47,590 --> 01:57:45,260  
you'll never forget a former US military

2608  
01:57:49,840 --> 01:57:47,600  
intelligence officer is haunted by

2609  
01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:49,850  
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2610  
01:57:55,240 --> 01:57:52,400  
pleading for his help after a terrible

2611  
01:57:57,520 --> 01:57:55,250  
battle in outer space but the dreams

2612  
01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:57,530  
turn out to be true and thrust him into

2613  
01:58:02,050 --> 01:57:59,360

a telepathic love affair with a woman

2614

01:58:04,390 --> 01:58:02,060

whose faraway planet is intent on

2615

01:58:07,240 --> 01:58:04,400

destroying the earth and now the

2616

01:58:09,670 --> 01:58:07,250

gripping tale continues in the coming of

2617

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:09,680

the protectors it's the second book of

2618

01:58:14,500 --> 01:58:12,320

the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2619

01:58:17,530 --> 01:58:14,510

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2620

01:58:19,360 --> 01:58:17,540

against powerful fanatical enemies that

2621

01:58:22,300 --> 01:58:19,370

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2622

01:58:25,780 --> 01:58:22,310

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2623

01:58:28,510 --> 01:58:25,790

and the coming of the protectors classic

2624

01:58:31,270 --> 01:58:28,520

science fiction at its best available

2625

01:58:32,260 --> 01:58:31,280

now for more details visit [raah codes](#)

2626

01:58:36,820 --> 01:58:32,270

calm

2627

01:58:38,530 --> 01:58:36,830

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com have you

2628

01:58:40,510 --> 01:58:38,540

checked your Google search results

2629

01:58:42,340 --> 01:58:40,520

lately search results are usually the

2630

01:58:44,080 --> 01:58:42,350

first impression that people form of you

2631

01:58:45,790 --> 01:58:44,090

or your business so make sure that they

2632

01:58:48,220 --> 01:58:45,800

create a positive impression with

2633

01:58:49,840 --> 01:58:48,230

reputation defender com what the

2634

01:58:51,490 --> 01:58:49,850

internet says about you can have a big

2635

01:58:53,860 --> 01:58:51,500

impact on your life and your livelihood

2636

01:58:56,020 --> 01:58:53,870

even if it's not true fortunately you

2637

01:58:57,940 --> 01:58:56,030

can now control how you look online and

2638

01:59:01,390 --> 01:58:57,950

in online search results with reputation

2639

01:59:03,070 --> 01:59:01,400

defender comm call 883 one zero seven

2640

01:59:05,230 --> 01:59:03,080

seventy one now that's eight hundred

2641

01:59:07,750 --> 01:59:05,240

eight three one zero seven seventy one

2642

01:59:09,250 --> 01:59:07,760

for your free reputation analysis if you

2643

01:59:11,230 --> 01:59:09,260

have negative material from an

2644

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:11,240

ex-employee upset patient or former

2645

01:59:15,160 --> 01:59:13,280

client newspaper article legal issues

2646

01:59:16,720 --> 01:59:15,170

social media or other source showing up

2647

01:59:19,660 --> 01:59:16,730

in your search results you can combine

2648

01:59:21,310 --> 01:59:19,670

it with reputation defender dot-com our

2649

01:59:22,780 --> 01:59:21,320

dedicated experts and patented

2650

01:59:25,180 --> 01:59:22,790

technology can help make your online

2651

01:59:30,010 --> 01:59:25,190

search results look their best call 800

2652

01:59:33,700 --> 01:59:30,020

a310 771 to learn more 800 a310 771

2653

01:59:37,560 --> 01:59:33,710

that's 800 a 3 1 0 771 or visit

2654

01:59:41,860 --> 01:59:39,940

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

2655

01:59:42,820 --> 01:59:41,870

filter is the one you need period you

2656

01:59:45,400 --> 01:59:42,830

need a water filter that removes

2657

01:59:46,870 --> 01:59:45,410

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals BPA

2658

01:59:49,000 --> 01:59:46,880

and other endocrine disrupters

2659

01:59:50,830 --> 01:59:49,010

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

2660

01:59:52,660 --> 01:59:50,840

more right and does it all at only 2

2661

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:52,670

cents per gallon at the original most

2662

01:59:56,800 --> 01:59:54,320

trusted name in gravity water filtration

2663

01:59:59,320 --> 01:59:56,810

big berkey and now GCM listeners receive

2664

02:00:02,979 --> 01:59:59,330

5% off ceramic filter systems using code

2665

02:00:04,840 --> 02:00:02,989

GCN caller click 1 877 9 9 Berkey or big

2666

02:00:09,660 --> 02:00:04,850

berkey water filters comm that's one

2667

02:00:15,100 --> 02:00:12,310

hello this is dr. bill deagle md of

2668

02:00:18,250 --> 02:00:15,110

nutri medical comm announcing the breaks

2669

02:00:20,020 --> 02:00:18,260

who read dear velvet dr it delivers the

2670

02:00:22,420 --> 02:00:20,030

protected building blocks of all organs

2671

02:00:23,890 --> 02:00:22,430

and tissues allowing your own stem cells

2672

02:00:26,800 --> 02:00:23,900

as architects and engineers to

2673

02:00:29,140 --> 02:00:26,810

regenerate you not since fetal life when

2674

02:00:31,090 --> 02:00:29,150

aging does not occur has such an amazing

2675

02:00:33,250 --> 02:00:31,100

nutriment been available to help heal

2676  
02:00:35,620 --> 02:00:33,260  
you and regenerate you anti aging

2677  
02:00:37,479 --> 02:00:35,630  
requires you correct mineral activated

2678  
02:00:39,520 --> 02:00:37,489  
nutraceutical and jump the gene defects

2679  
02:00:41,320 --> 02:00:39,530  
and poor diet you have to deliver the

2680  
02:00:43,720 --> 02:00:41,330  
cellular tools for regenerative nation

2681  
02:00:45,160 --> 02:00:43,730  
you must remove old damaged cells and

2682  
02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:45,170  
replace them with your young healthy

2683  
02:00:50,260 --> 02:00:47,360  
cells to whine the biological clock to a

2684  
02:00:53,170 --> 02:00:50,270  
younger you order your red deer velvety

2685  
02:00:55,090 --> 02:00:53,180  
are now at nutria medical calm twenty

2686  
02:00:57,640 --> 02:00:55,100  
four seven or eight eight eight two one

2687  
02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:57,650  
two eighty eight seventy one that's new

2688  
02:01:03,580 --> 02:01:00,560

tree medical a new TR eye medical emmy

2689

02:01:08,170 --> 02:01:03,590

di Cael calm or call our order line

2690

02:01:09,820 --> 02:01:08,180

triple eight to one to 8871 looking for

2691

02:01:12,490 --> 02:01:09,830

that edge during those intimate moments

2692

02:01:15,160 --> 02:01:12,500

we see many ads for enhancement but the

2693

02:01:17,200 --> 02:01:15,170

side effects include death at GCN team

2694

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:17,210

we should change the healthy body brain

2695

02:01:20,650 --> 02:01:18,800

and heart pack to the healthy libido

2696

02:01:22,360 --> 02:01:20,660

pack the brain and heart are not the

2697

02:01:24,970 --> 02:01:22,370

only organs that require a healthy

2698

02:01:27,490 --> 02:01:24,980

vascular system for proper blood flow at

2699

02:01:29,320 --> 02:01:27,500

the right moment go to GCN team.com

2700

02:01:30,729 --> 02:01:29,330

or call eight seven seven eight seven

2701

02:01:32,710 --> 02:01:30,739

eight 4203

2702

02:01:33,820 --> 02:01:32,720

that's eight seven seven eight seven

2703

02:01:35,620 --> 02:01:33,830

eight 4203

2704

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:35,630

that's eight seven seven eight seven

2705

02:01:45,130 --> 02:01:42,490

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

2706

02:01:49,300 --> 02:01:45,140

comment or question about the para cast

2707

02:01:52,570 --> 02:01:49,310

2news at the para caste calm that's news

2708

02:01:54,820 --> 02:01:52,580

at the para caste calm and don't forget

2709

02:01:59,760 --> 02:01:54,830

to visit our famous para caste community

2710

02:02:03,160 --> 02:01:59,770

forums at forum dot the podcast.com

2711

02:02:04,960 --> 02:02:03,170

we're in our final three segments for

2712

02:02:08,170 --> 02:02:04,970

our introductory meeting with Brett

2713

02:02:10,480 --> 02:02:08,180

rains and the return of gods Makai Brent

2714

02:02:13,890 --> 02:02:10,490

please continue that discussion it's

2715

02:02:16,750 --> 02:02:13,900

fascinating okay well anyway I was still

2716

02:02:20,680 --> 02:02:16,760

you know looking at this blanket and

2717

02:02:24,430 --> 02:02:20,690

everything about it seemed very real but

2718

02:02:27,010 --> 02:02:24,440

I you know I was thinking to myself okay

2719

02:02:29,440 --> 02:02:27,020

I still don't want to go over to it this

2720

02:02:32,560 --> 02:02:29,450

just it's just kind of feels kind of

2721

02:02:34,990 --> 02:02:32,570

strange to know and maybe it's a good

2722

02:02:38,470 --> 02:02:35,000

thing I did because as I was looking at

2723

02:02:40,140 --> 02:02:38,480

it it started to blur like you're

2724

02:02:43,120 --> 02:02:40,150

looking at something through a

2725

02:02:44,860 --> 02:02:43,130

binoculars and you changed the focus the

2726

02:02:47,200 --> 02:02:44,870

only thing was it was the only thing

2727

02:02:51,310 --> 02:02:47,210

that was blurring everything else was

2728

02:02:53,920 --> 02:02:51,320

normal focus and this blanket just

2729

02:02:57,640 --> 02:02:53,930

blurred its way out of existence it was

2730

02:03:00,400 --> 02:02:57,650

within moments gone where did it do so

2731

02:03:02,800 --> 02:03:00,410

did you own a blanket like this weird

2732

02:03:06,430 --> 02:03:02,810

where did you first get it you know it

2733

02:03:09,010 --> 02:03:06,440

was if it was like the original real you

2734

02:03:11,500 --> 02:03:09,020

know I mean I'm not like some copy but

2735

02:03:14,200 --> 02:03:11,510

where did you get it well I I don't

2736

02:03:17,230 --> 02:03:14,210

think it was mine it was just there I

2737

02:03:18,520 --> 02:03:17,240

mean I knew my wife had some Indian type

2738

02:03:20,620 --> 02:03:18,530

blankets because she's part Native

2739

02:03:22,840 --> 02:03:20,630

American that was stored in a closet but

2740

02:03:25,780 --> 02:03:22,850

I didn't remember any being in my room

2741

02:03:27,580 --> 02:03:25,790

and then again there it was on the

2742

02:03:30,910 --> 02:03:27,590

dresser which I didn't remember it being

2743

02:03:32,140 --> 02:03:30,920

there any of those blankets and all I

2744

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:32,150

could tell you is it was the Native

2745

02:03:39,280 --> 02:03:33,920

American type blanket you know those

2746

02:03:41,530 --> 02:03:39,290

kind of images on it and and then it

2747

02:03:44,650 --> 02:03:41,540

just faded it blurred out of sight and

2748

02:03:47,800 --> 02:03:44,660

then wasn't there and I was certain I

2749

02:03:51,960 --> 02:03:47,810

was I was wide awake then as another

2750

02:03:54,370 --> 02:03:51,970

issue that I was doing some paranormal

2751

02:03:59,169 --> 02:03:54,380

investigations with some people to of

2752

02:04:01,000 --> 02:03:59,179

who were actually UFO abductees

2753

02:04:07,449 --> 02:04:01,010

and one of them had been doing EVP work

2754

02:04:08,219 --> 02:04:07,459

using a ghost box which this was a Radio

2755

02:04:13,929 --> 02:04:08,229

Shack

2756

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:13,939

digital radio am/fm and it was modified

2757

02:04:18,640 --> 02:04:15,920

so that was on continuous scan and the

2758

02:04:22,540 --> 02:04:18,650

theory is that the the spirit voices can

2759

02:04:24,040 --> 02:04:22,550

ride over the white noise in between

2760

02:04:26,140 --> 02:04:24,050

stations yeah and yeah and you know

2761

02:04:28,600 --> 02:04:26,150

you've got a really interesting one with

2762

02:04:30,669 --> 02:04:28,610

because people can say oh well the odd

2763

02:04:32,919 --> 02:04:30,679

word might come through as it does it's

2764

02:04:37,029 --> 02:04:32,929

skipping channels but if you get a full

2765

02:04:39,759 --> 02:04:37,039

sentence over multiple sweeps then the

2766

02:04:44,290 --> 02:04:39,769

chances of that being just you know

2767

02:04:48,399 --> 02:04:44,300

random is is just you know really really

2768

02:04:51,040 --> 02:04:48,409

miniscule so there were I've seen people

2769

02:04:54,640 --> 02:04:51,050

using those gospels boxes and sometimes

2770

02:04:57,160 --> 02:04:54,650

some really relevant timely stuff has

2771

02:04:59,649 --> 02:04:57,170

come out and that that couldn't be by

2772

02:05:01,330 --> 02:04:59,659

chance so i do believe that they can't

2773

02:05:03,759 --> 02:05:01,340

be manipulated by spirits or whatever

2774

02:05:05,529 --> 02:05:03,769

and i do think they were sorry to

2775

02:05:06,729 --> 02:05:05,539

interrupt brandon but i'm really

2776

02:05:09,339 --> 02:05:06,739

interested in things like this

2777

02:05:11,979 --> 02:05:09,349

technology and you know ghost boxes and

2778

02:05:14,890 --> 02:05:11,989

stuff well we have we have done it both

2779

02:05:17,500 --> 02:05:14,900

with us you know the digital recorder

2780

02:05:21,310 --> 02:05:17,510

holding it and then and also recording

2781

02:05:26,679 --> 02:05:21,320

sessions with the the ghost box and the

2782

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:26,689

way it evolved was this was in 2010 and

2783

02:05:36,009 --> 02:05:30,159

it was you know keel had passed away in

2784

02:05:38,679 --> 02:05:36,019

2009 july third and so i it was in march

2785

02:05:41,410 --> 02:05:38,689

we were at a haunted location 2010 an

2786

02:05:43,779 --> 02:05:41,420

old 100 year old church and we were in

2787

02:05:46,120 --> 02:05:43,789

the basement and people heard footsteps

2788

02:05:48,640 --> 02:05:46,130

and so we're gonna see if we could get

2789

02:05:53,229 --> 02:05:48,650

anything and honestly I didn't think we

2790

02:05:55,379 --> 02:05:53,239

we did that I could tell but a couple

2791

02:05:59,649 --> 02:05:55,389

months later we were at a site

2792

02:06:03,069 --> 02:05:59,659

investigating and John keel came through

2793

02:06:05,770 --> 02:06:03,079

twice and we asked about if there was

2794

02:06:10,120 --> 02:06:05,780

Bigfoot in the area and this voice said

2795

02:06:12,399 --> 02:06:10,130

monsters and you know I showed the this

2796

02:06:13,060 --> 02:06:12,409

investigator that came through his ghost

2797

02:06:16,330 --> 02:06:13,070

box I said

2798

02:06:18,419 --> 02:06:16,340

now John keel called Bigfoot monster you

2799

02:06:22,510 --> 02:06:18,429

know it was real popular term with him

2800

02:06:23,859 --> 02:06:22,520

you know he he his first letter to me I

2801

02:06:25,479 --> 02:06:23,869

showed him his first letter that qu'il

2802

02:06:28,709 --> 02:06:25,489

wrote he said he was working on strange

2803

02:06:31,149 --> 02:06:28,719

creatures from time and space a book and

2804

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:31,159

encyclopedia on monsters he called it

2805

02:06:38,500 --> 02:06:35,199

and in that book that later came out he

2806

02:06:42,609 --> 02:06:38,510

he the first chapter II work mentions

2807

02:06:46,300 --> 02:06:42,619

the word monsters you know yeah in a lot

2808

02:06:48,220 --> 02:06:46,310

of people's area worldwide did you

2809

02:06:51,490 --> 02:06:48,230

identify himself when he came through

2810

02:06:55,209 --> 02:06:51,500

yes yes K Oxley that day I am John keel

2811

02:06:57,910 --> 02:06:55,219

he actually said John keel I heard it

2812

02:07:00,419 --> 02:06:57,920

twice and we recorded it and and then

2813

02:07:02,560 --> 02:07:00,429

later I went back over my audio from

2814

02:07:04,260 --> 02:07:02,570

March when I didn't think I heard

2815

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:04,270

anything and there was a point where

2816

02:07:12,939 --> 02:07:09,199

Bret Oldham asked Jessie who was my

2817

02:07:18,569 --> 02:07:12,949

wife's deceased brother to come through

2818

02:07:25,450 --> 02:07:18,579

and what happened was is a voice said

2819

02:07:28,270 --> 02:07:25,460

what sounded like keel Jonny yeah and

2820

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:28,280

then it was like two voices arguing and

2821

02:07:31,330 --> 02:07:29,599

I let my wife hear it with headphones

2822

02:07:33,939 --> 02:07:31,340

because it wasn't real loud but it says

2823

02:07:35,979 --> 02:07:33,949

that sounds like your brother's voice

2824

02:07:38,740 --> 02:07:35,989

arguing with somebody and I think he's

2825

02:07:41,620 --> 02:07:38,750

using a really bad language and she

2826  
02:07:44,560 --> 02:07:41,630  
agreed but what happened later it was

2827  
02:07:48,790 --> 02:07:44,570  
July 3rd I was having kind of on the

2828  
02:07:51,189 --> 02:07:48,800  
fence then July 3rd of 2010 we were

2829  
02:07:53,500 --> 02:07:51,199  
doing a session at the home of Sandy

2830  
02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:53,510  
Nichols near Nashville and Thompson

2831  
02:07:57,100 --> 02:07:55,520  
station I asked him I said you know this

2832  
02:07:59,319 --> 02:07:57,110  
is the one year anniversary of Kiehl's

2833  
02:08:02,439 --> 02:07:59,329  
passing can we try to reach him you know

2834  
02:08:05,319 --> 02:08:02,449  
sure yeah so we're recording this I

2835  
02:08:08,680 --> 02:08:05,329  
believe we had three recorders going and

2836  
02:08:15,640 --> 02:08:08,690  
we had a stereo speakers hooked up to

2837  
02:08:17,560 --> 02:08:15,650  
the one of the radios and Bret asked can

2838  
02:08:20,800 --> 02:08:17,570

you get John keel because we work

2839

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:20,810

through these spirit guides to say his

2840

02:08:25,330 --> 02:08:24,320

name if he's there and within seconds 2

2841

02:08:26,710 --> 02:08:25,340

or 3 seconds

2842

02:08:30,040 --> 02:08:26,720

male voice

2843

02:08:32,800 --> 02:08:30,050

as John keel but the Rams untimely

2844

02:08:35,620 --> 02:08:32,810

answer so yeah it does to me that's

2845

02:08:39,340 --> 02:08:35,630

pretty amazing yeah and this happened a

2846

02:08:41,320 --> 02:08:39,350

number of times and then we asked now

2847

02:08:43,690 --> 02:08:41,330

that he's on the other side what can he

2848

02:08:49,270 --> 02:08:43,700

tell us about Bigfoot and this strong

2849

02:08:52,210 --> 02:08:49,280

male voice said schmuck Bigfoot see big

2850

02:08:55,030 --> 02:08:52,220

boot schmuck sound let's mop it what

2851

02:08:57,790 --> 02:08:55,040

yeah all right and then there was like

2852

02:09:01,480 --> 02:08:57,800

two other voices that said see and then

2853

02:09:08,500 --> 02:09:01,490

another one said see and so then I asked

2854

02:09:12,820 --> 02:09:08,510

at one point about about jadoo and the

2855

02:09:16,710 --> 02:09:12,830

voice said Jed do a that's what it

2856

02:09:20,740 --> 02:09:16,720

sounded like jadoo and followed by a and

2857

02:09:24,220 --> 02:09:20,750

and we were kind of shocked and and I

2858

02:09:27,010 --> 02:09:24,230

remember Brett was saying did you just

2859

02:09:29,110 --> 02:09:27,020

say it and Sandy says yes you just said

2860

02:09:31,530 --> 02:09:29,120

the word so I thought okay got a strike

2861

02:09:34,270 --> 02:09:31,540

while the iron's hot so I asked again

2862

02:09:37,690 --> 02:09:34,280

yes what can you tell us about jadoo

2863

02:09:41,110 --> 02:09:37,700

which was you know the part of the title

2864

02:09:42,850 --> 02:09:41,120

of his first book back in 1957 Jed do

2865

02:09:44,710 --> 02:09:42,860

mysteries of the Orient where he had

2866

02:09:48,250 --> 02:09:44,720

been traveling in Egypt and India in

2867

02:09:49,270 --> 02:09:48,260

places and studying their ideas on

2868

02:09:54,940 --> 02:09:49,280

mysticism

2869

02:09:57,700 --> 02:09:54,950

jadoo was black magic and anyway this

2870

02:10:00,430 --> 02:09:57,710

voice sounded like the same voice male

2871

02:10:04,420 --> 02:10:00,440

voice was talking and he was fading in

2872

02:10:06,640 --> 02:10:04,430

and out but it started out with into the

2873

02:10:08,170 --> 02:10:06,650

fire into the fire and then bla bla bla

2874

02:10:11,050 --> 02:10:08,180

bumble bumble can't tell what he's

2875

02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:11,060

saying and then teach me outside you

2876

02:10:14,380 --> 02:10:12,560

know what we'll have to go outside if we

2877

02:10:16,810 --> 02:10:14,390

don't have these announcements I'll just

2878

02:10:26,830 --> 02:10:16,820

toss this out more to come with Brent

2879

02:10:26,840 --> 02:10:31,649

thank you for listening to GCN

2880

02:10:39,060 --> 02:10:36,200

visit GCN live.com today

2881

02:10:40,770 --> 02:10:39,070

this is Fred hi I'm Fred Fred's a

2882

02:10:42,540 --> 02:10:40,780

repeater I tend to repeat fred has a

2883

02:10:43,110 --> 02:10:42,550

business I do have a business and a

2884

02:10:45,120 --> 02:10:43,120

problem

2885

02:10:46,980 --> 02:10:45,130

Fred repeats the same tired advertising

2886

02:10:49,140 --> 02:10:46,990

over and over and now it doesn't work

2887

02:10:49,680 --> 02:10:49,150

over and over but fred is about to see a

2888

02:10:53,580 --> 02:10:49,690

vision

2889

02:10:54,900 --> 02:10:53,590

Genesis communications network is the

2890

02:10:56,760 --> 02:10:54,910

smart way for Fred to reach his

2891

02:10:58,470 --> 02:10:56,770

potential customers with the most

2892

02:11:00,960 --> 02:10:58,480

affordable national advertising rates

2893

02:11:02,730 --> 02:11:00,970

period get started today with GCN the

2894

02:11:07,590 --> 02:11:02,740

genesis communications network just

2895

02:11:09,120 --> 02:11:07,600

email advertised at GCN live.com this is

2896

02:11:11,190 --> 02:11:09,130

dan pillar do you have the IRS money you

2897

02:11:13,140 --> 02:11:11,200

can't pay our tax that's crippling you

2898

02:11:15,420 --> 02:11:13,150

I've defended people from the IRS for

2899

02:11:17,370 --> 02:11:15,430

over 30 years I've helped thousands and

2900

02:11:18,750 --> 02:11:17,380

I can help you too I wrote the book on

2901  
02:11:20,610 --> 02:11:18,760  
IRS settlement and I'm telling you

2902  
02:11:24,240 --> 02:11:20,620  
there's no such thing as a hopeless case

2903  
02:11:26,340 --> 02:11:24,250  
call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2904  
02:11:27,720 --> 02:11:26,350  
IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

2905  
02:11:30,540 --> 02:11:27,730  
there's never been a better time to

2906  
02:11:34,380 --> 02:11:30,550  
solve your problem call 834 no tax

2907  
02:11:40,140 --> 02:11:34,390  
that's 803 for no tax or my website Dan

2908  
02:11:42,690 --> 02:11:40,150  
pillow comm hey folks Tom D for

2909  
02:11:44,520 --> 02:11:42,700  
paranormal date.com are you looking for

2910  
02:11:46,260 --> 02:11:44,530  
love in all the wrong places now you

2911  
02:11:48,750 --> 02:11:46,270  
have a chance to change that by signing

2912  
02:11:51,330 --> 02:11:48,760  
up free paranormal date.com

2913  
02:11:53,580 --> 02:11:51,340

this incredible dating site puts people

2914

02:11:55,920 --> 02:11:53,590

of like minds together people who are

2915

02:11:59,400 --> 02:11:55,930

interested in the strange the unusual

2916

02:12:02,190 --> 02:11:59,410

ghosts zombies UFOs crop circles and

2917

02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:02,200

more paranormal date com was developed

2918

02:12:07,260 --> 02:12:04,480

for you people who seek a little more

2919

02:12:09,000 --> 02:12:07,270

than the other dating services offer you

2920

02:12:11,370 --> 02:12:09,010

can join for free by going to paranormal

2921

02:12:13,470 --> 02:12:11,380

date calm and if you decide you like it

2922

02:12:15,390 --> 02:12:13,480

and you want to connect with others use

2923

02:12:17,850 --> 02:12:15,400

the code Gorge for a substantial

2924

02:12:19,200 --> 02:12:17,860

discount so many people want to share

2925

02:12:22,650 --> 02:12:19,210

their experiences with the paranormal

2926

02:12:24,450 --> 02:12:22,660

the afterlife the unusual and this is

2927

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:24,460

the place to meet and share common

2928

02:12:29,490 --> 02:12:27,280

interests with those of like minds so

2929

02:12:32,670 --> 02:12:29,500

sign up for free at paranormal date calm

2930

02:12:34,920 --> 02:12:32,680

that's paranormal date calm use the code

2931

02:12:36,810 --> 02:12:34,930

word George and start meeting others get

2932

02:12:39,870 --> 02:12:36,820

going now and connect with someone you

2933

02:12:42,090 --> 02:12:39,880

like how well and how fast does heart

2934

02:12:44,920 --> 02:12:42,100

and body extract work to improve blood

2935

02:12:46,810 --> 02:12:44,930

circulation listen my name is Ellis

2936

02:12:49,300 --> 02:12:46,820

I'm 66 years old now living in

2937

02:12:51,370 --> 02:12:49,310

Jacksonville Florida two years ago I was

2938

02:12:53,800 --> 02:12:51,380

diagnosed as having clogged arteries

2939

02:12:55,210 --> 02:12:53,810

I had 70% blockage in one large relating

2940

02:12:57,010 --> 02:12:55,220

to my heart they wanted me to go on

2941

02:12:58,660 --> 02:12:57,020

plavix but I refused knowing the

2942

02:13:01,090 --> 02:12:58,670

negative side effects heart and body

2943

02:13:02,710 --> 02:13:01,100

extract is a unique balance synergy and

2944

02:13:05,050 --> 02:13:02,720

proportion of lrv is reaching from head

2945

02:13:07,000 --> 02:13:05,060

to toe at maximum absorption around 95

2946

02:13:08,710 --> 02:13:07,010

percent at the cellular level within the

2947

02:13:11,290 --> 02:13:08,720

first month I saw a dramatic difference

2948

02:13:13,060 --> 02:13:11,300

the heaviness in my legs was reduced in

2949

02:13:13,600 --> 02:13:13,070

within two months I felt completely

2950

02:13:15,730 --> 02:13:13,610

normal

2951  
02:13:17,470 --> 02:13:15,740  
your natural organic herbal formula for

2952  
02:13:19,720 --> 02:13:17,480  
heart health is heart and body extract

2953  
02:13:22,480 --> 02:13:19,730  
heart and body extract comes with a 100%

2954  
02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:22,490  
ironclad money-back guarantee details at

2955  
02:13:27,100 --> 02:13:24,800  
HB extract calm or call eight six six

2956  
02:13:28,900 --> 02:13:27,110  
two nine five five three zero five four

2957  
02:13:31,090 --> 02:13:28,910  
heart and body extract call eight six

2958  
02:13:33,340 --> 02:13:31,100  
six two nine five fifty three zero five

2959  
02:13:37,930 --> 02:13:33,350  
eight six six two nine five five three

2960  
02:13:40,000 --> 02:13:37,940  
zero five four heart and body extract we

2961  
02:13:41,770 --> 02:13:40,010  
all know that berkey water purification

2962  
02:13:44,170 --> 02:13:41,780  
systems are the most trusted name in

2963  
02:13:46,060 --> 02:13:44,180

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

2964

02:13:48,040 --> 02:13:46,070

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2965

02:13:50,500 --> 02:13:48,050

thousands of satisfied customers the

2966

02:13:52,480 --> 02:13:50,510

Berkey guy offers amazing specials for

2967

02:13:54,100 --> 02:13:52,490

berkey water filtration systems the

2968

02:13:56,140 --> 02:13:54,110

murky light systems include a set of

2969

02:13:58,150 --> 02:13:56,150

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2970

02:14:00,550 --> 02:13:58,160

purification elements that purify water

2971

02:14:02,770 --> 02:14:00,560

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2972

02:14:04,990 --> 02:14:02,780

cysts and parasites to non detectable

2973

02:14:07,060 --> 02:14:05,000

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2974

02:14:08,890 --> 02:14:07,070

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2975

02:14:10,780 --> 02:14:08,900

Berkey light system today complete with

2976

02:14:12,370 --> 02:14:10,790

two black per key elements for only two

2977

02:14:14,260 --> 02:14:12,380

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

2978

02:14:15,970 --> 02:14:14,270

burka guy will ship your order free of

2979

02:14:18,070 --> 02:14:15,980

charge with the purchase of a per key

2980

02:14:20,200 --> 02:14:18,080

light the burka guy is also offering a

2981

02:14:23,050 --> 02:14:20,210

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2982

02:14:23,890 --> 02:14:23,060

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2983

02:14:26,200 --> 02:14:23,900

the retail price

2984

02:14:28,360 --> 02:14:26,210

call the burqa guy at one eighty seventy

2985

02:14:30,520 --> 02:14:28,370

seven eight eight six three six five

2986

02:14:33,280 --> 02:14:30,530

three that's one eight seven seven eight

2987

02:14:35,140 --> 02:14:33,290

eight six three six five three or order

2988

02:14:42,420 --> 02:14:35,150

online at Gober Keep Calm

2989

02:14:48,340 --> 02:14:45,910

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

2990

02:14:50,820 --> 02:14:48,350

vans paranormal and you're listening to

2991

02:15:05,200 --> 02:14:50,830

the podcast the gold standard of

2992

02:15:07,840 --> 02:15:05,210

paranormal radio gongs Makai and we're

2993

02:15:09,640 --> 02:15:07,850

gonna have Brent ride the power cast a

2994

02:15:12,760 --> 02:15:09,650

little bit later Brent rains

2995

02:15:15,580 --> 02:15:12,770

gene Steinberg interesting about this

2996

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:15,590

stuff with John keel now we had a John

2997

02:15:20,800 --> 02:15:18,320

keel Memorial episode probably a few

2998

02:15:23,290 --> 02:15:20,810

months after he died there was a general

2999

02:15:25,240 --> 02:15:23,300

consensus here that as much as his

3000

02:15:27,670 --> 02:15:25,250

viewpoints were interesting intriguing

3001

02:15:30,120 --> 02:15:27,680

thought-provoking his investigative

3002

02:15:32,680 --> 02:15:30,130

process could have been more rigorous in

3003

02:15:36,550 --> 02:15:32,690

doing a biography of keel what's your

3004

02:15:38,410 --> 02:15:36,560

perception well you know he he made some

3005

02:15:42,850 --> 02:15:38,420

mistakes that's that's addressed in the

3006

02:15:46,540 --> 02:15:42,860

book too one of which was the the time

3007

02:15:50,170 --> 02:15:46,550

he was in the air skywatching

3008

02:15:54,850 --> 02:15:50,180

and he talked about how the moon didn't

3009

02:15:57,670 --> 02:15:54,860

come up when it was supposed to and and

3010

02:16:00,640 --> 02:15:57,680

come to find out it he supposedly got

3011

02:16:02,740 --> 02:16:00,650

that information from a local paper but

3012

02:16:04,150 --> 02:16:02,750

if he had pursued it further looked into

3013

02:16:06,100 --> 02:16:04,160

it further he would have known that the

3014

02:16:08,800 --> 02:16:06,110

moon he thought it was supposed to rise

3015

02:16:11,350 --> 02:16:08,810

at something like 129 it didn't come up

3016

02:16:14,410 --> 02:16:11,360

and in fact it came up I think a little

3017

02:16:20,200 --> 02:16:14,420

after three o'clock and I I provide a

3018

02:16:21,970 --> 02:16:20,210

link a link on the the readers of the

3019

02:16:24,430 --> 02:16:21,980

book can actually check and see that

3020

02:16:27,010 --> 02:16:24,440

that the correct time it was supposed to

3021

02:16:31,450 --> 02:16:27,020

have risen so he you know he made a

3022

02:16:33,129 --> 02:16:31,460

mistake there he sounded like from my

3023

02:16:35,140 --> 02:16:33,139

communications with him that he

3024

02:16:37,299 --> 02:16:35,150

initially was kind of hesitant to even

3025

02:16:39,820 --> 02:16:37,309

write the book Mothman Prophecies and

3026

02:16:42,190 --> 02:16:39,830

had all of his notes and things stored

3027

02:16:44,080 --> 02:16:42,200

in a big suitcase do you think maybe he

3028

02:16:46,480 --> 02:16:44,090

was he saw himself more as that like a

3029

02:16:50,110 --> 02:16:46,490

journalist rather than aleca a UFO

3030

02:16:53,900 --> 02:16:50,120

researcher well he wrote on on other

3031

02:16:58,570 --> 02:16:53,910

other areas too and

3032

02:17:01,430 --> 02:16:58,580

no not just strictly the UFO he was

3033

02:17:06,200 --> 02:17:01,440

interested in reptiles and snakes and

3034

02:17:09,490 --> 02:17:06,210

things and wrote wrote novels fiction

3035

02:17:12,500 --> 02:17:09,500

and he he used to write screenplays and

3036

02:17:15,440 --> 02:17:12,510

used to write scripts for lost in space

3037

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:15,450

they lost in space episodes of the 60s

3038

02:17:21,820 --> 02:17:18,719

and he worked with like Merv Griffin and

3039

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:21,830

others he would be in the background of

3040

02:17:27,980 --> 02:17:25,280

providing humorous comments I think

3041

02:17:32,330 --> 02:17:27,990

through a head you know ear earpiece

3042

02:17:33,800 --> 02:17:32,340

that they would have you know he he he

3043

02:17:35,840 --> 02:17:33,810

was pretty good at a lot of

3044

02:17:38,120 --> 02:17:35,850

tongue-in-cheek humor and such and he

3045

02:17:40,370 --> 02:17:38,130

was used by you know people in the

3046

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:40,380

television industry to come up with

3047

02:17:48,730 --> 02:17:45,200

ideas and you know comments and and

3048

02:17:52,700 --> 02:17:48,740

write screenplays for different programs

3049

02:17:57,459 --> 02:17:52,710

do you know which ones which programs

3050

02:18:00,860 --> 02:17:57,469

yes he did write lost in space and I

3051

02:18:03,620 --> 02:18:00,870

would have to unfortunately look that up

3052

02:18:06,080 --> 02:18:03,630

again I do mention some of these he also

3053

02:18:08,980 --> 02:18:06,090

was a science writer for a while editor

3054

02:18:15,200 --> 02:18:08,990

or science writer for funk and Wagnalls

3055

02:18:19,250 --> 02:18:15,210

encyclopedia and he worked different

3056

02:18:21,560 --> 02:18:19,260

jobs in Washington DC for different

3057

02:18:25,100 --> 02:18:21,570

branches of the government I think one

3058

02:18:32,180 --> 02:18:25,110

was Air Force Office of Information and

3059

02:18:35,510 --> 02:18:32,190

the health health department and he he

3060

02:18:38,120 --> 02:18:35,520

got around and and did quite a bit he he

3061

02:18:40,459 --> 02:18:38,130

seemed to be always writing something I

3062

02:18:42,260 --> 02:18:40,469

remember reading that he would even go

3063

02:18:45,350 --> 02:18:42,270

to the bathroom with a typewriter still

3064

02:18:47,959 --> 02:18:45,360

clicking away well that certainly puts

3065

02:18:51,500 --> 02:18:47,969

an odor on those particular books but

3066

02:18:55,100 --> 02:18:51,510

more to the point what's so sad about it

3067

02:18:57,169 --> 02:18:55,110

is probably Mothman Prophecies in the

3068

02:19:00,560 --> 02:18:57,179

end was his most successful book because

3069

02:19:02,540 --> 02:19:00,570

he sold it as a movie and made some

3070

02:19:05,030 --> 02:19:02,550

money from that at the end of his life

3071

02:19:06,510 --> 02:19:05,040

he was in pretty bad financial shape so

3072

02:19:08,970 --> 02:19:06,520

whatever he did it

3073

02:19:12,090 --> 02:19:08,980

have staying power did it know he had a

3074

02:19:15,331 --> 02:19:12,100

he had a difficult time in the end he

3075

02:19:18,871 --> 02:19:15,341

kind of I think people found that it was

3076

02:19:23,010 --> 02:19:18,881

kind of difficult sometimes to I was

3077

02:19:25,050 --> 02:19:23,020

told to be around him because he would

3078

02:19:27,090 --> 02:19:25,060

be kind of depressed and kind of

3079

02:19:29,791 --> 02:19:27,100

negative in some of some of his comments

3080

02:19:32,520 --> 02:19:29,801

I know he wrote me once that we were

3081

02:19:33,690 --> 02:19:32,530

just kind of coming to the end and we

3082

02:19:37,170 --> 02:19:33,700

were never going to figure it all out

3083

02:19:40,190 --> 02:19:37,180

and and he had come to believe pretty

3084

02:19:44,070 --> 02:19:40,200

much that we were dealing with deceptive

3085

02:19:45,960 --> 02:19:44,080

intelligences that were quite negative I

3086

02:19:49,261 --> 02:19:45,970

asked him we were talking once about

3087

02:19:50,970 --> 02:19:49,271

angels and Marian apparitions and I

3088

02:19:54,140 --> 02:19:50,980

asked you know you're always writing

3089

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,150

about the demonic type stuff then the

3090

02:20:00,121 --> 02:19:57,280

deceptive trickster type elements how

3091

02:20:03,331 --> 02:20:00,131

about something positive and he said

3092

02:20:05,610 --> 02:20:03,341

back in the late 60s 70s he circulated

3093

02:20:08,881 --> 02:20:05,620

some sort of paper he says maybe you

3094

02:20:11,520 --> 02:20:08,891

didn't get it but in that document I he

3095

02:20:13,140 --> 02:20:11,530

pointed out that I felt that what we

3096

02:20:16,201 --> 02:20:13,150

were dealing with didn't have our best

3097

02:20:18,841 --> 02:20:16,211

interests in mind I want to take a more

3098

02:20:20,581 --> 02:20:18,851

upbeat approach I realized there is the

3099

02:20:22,261 --> 02:20:20,591

negative and the wrist of positive and

3100

02:20:24,180 --> 02:20:22,271

there is you know there are a lot of

3101  
02:20:26,970 --> 02:20:24,190  
deceptive elements that seem to creep

3102  
02:20:29,820 --> 02:20:26,980  
into these things and I know that for

3103  
02:20:31,671 --> 02:20:29,830  
example my communications apparent

3104  
02:20:34,350 --> 02:20:31,681  
communications with John keel is

3105  
02:20:37,411 --> 02:20:34,360  
something that he had stated that that

3106  
02:20:40,440 --> 02:20:37,421  
sort of thing he believed was not real

3107  
02:20:44,761 --> 02:20:40,450  
that what you were getting was actually

3108  
02:20:48,900 --> 02:20:44,771  
a mimic or a being that was pretending

3109  
02:20:51,121 --> 02:20:48,910  
to be some someone else and not that

3110  
02:20:54,171 --> 02:20:51,131  
person on the other side you know it's

3111  
02:20:56,701 --> 02:20:54,181  
very interesting here that this

3112  
02:20:59,581 --> 02:20:56,711  
demonology kind of approach some

3113  
02:21:02,911 --> 02:20:59,591

religions consider UFOs to be demonic

3114

02:21:06,001 --> 02:21:02,921

and therefore evil I know that my late

3115

02:21:08,371 --> 02:21:06,011

uncle Lewis Kaplan it was my wife's

3116

02:21:11,041 --> 02:21:08,381

uncle he was the brother of my

3117

02:21:13,801 --> 02:21:11,051

father-in-law he was involved in a

3118

02:21:16,350 --> 02:21:13,811

so-called Jews for Jesus Movement and he

3119

02:21:17,780 --> 02:21:16,360

lived out in Scottsdale Arizona in his

3120

02:21:21,500 --> 02:21:17,790

final years

3121

02:21:24,110 --> 02:21:21,510

and they gave me a book on UFOs where

3122

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,120

they had to state some kind of

3123

02:21:30,080 --> 02:21:27,120

incantation to get rid of the evil UFOs

3124

02:21:34,900 --> 02:21:30,090

and I was thinking of John Constantine

3125

02:21:38,000 --> 02:21:34,910

the DC character who would be this

3126

02:21:39,830 --> 02:21:38,010

professional Exorcist or something so

3127

02:21:43,940 --> 02:21:39,840

did you follow much of that is that

3128

02:21:46,640 --> 02:21:43,950

something similar to what kill believe

3129

02:21:48,830 --> 02:21:46,650

without the religious overtones yeah

3130

02:21:50,450 --> 02:21:48,840

that you know he considered himself more

3131

02:21:53,540 --> 02:21:50,460

at times he said he was more of a

3132

02:21:56,060 --> 02:21:53,550

demonologist and than anything even

3133

02:22:00,680 --> 02:21:56,070

though he was a lifelong atheist and he

3134

02:22:05,060 --> 02:22:00,690

had nothing to feel really upbeat about

3135

02:22:08,960 --> 02:22:05,070

with with the phenomena which kind of

3136

02:22:13,520 --> 02:22:08,970

pretty disturbing perspective really he

3137

02:22:16,550 --> 02:22:13,530

just saw tricksters everywhere and he

3138

02:22:18,800 --> 02:22:16,560

said even the you know the angel type

3139

02:22:22,570 --> 02:22:18,810

experiences the Marian apparitions that

3140

02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:22,580

he said they always and end up with a

3141

02:22:34,450 --> 02:22:25,680

sour ending this is the way I think he

3142

02:22:37,130 --> 02:22:34,460

described it and but I keep looking for

3143

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:37,140

you know optimistically that it's it's

3144

02:22:40,520 --> 02:22:38,880

not quite the way that that keel had

3145

02:22:43,420 --> 02:22:40,530

portrayed although he he certainly

3146

02:22:47,450 --> 02:22:43,430

brought a lot of this into focus and and

3147

02:22:51,470 --> 02:22:47,460

and there's a lot of elements to these

3148

02:22:57,530 --> 02:22:51,480

stories that you know you do have to

3149

02:23:01,030 --> 02:22:57,540

wonder about and is this really on the

3150

02:23:05,900 --> 02:23:01,040

level the the stories of the the beings

3151  
02:23:10,640 --> 02:23:05,910  
do often seem to be deceptive trickster

3152  
02:23:13,011 --> 02:23:10,650  
like and they come from all over the

3153  
02:23:15,650 --> 02:23:13,021  
universe places we've never even heard

3154  
02:23:19,250 --> 02:23:15,660  
of hundreds and hundreds of places from

3155  
02:23:21,800 --> 02:23:19,260  
you know the accounts that we get or

3156  
02:23:24,470 --> 02:23:21,810  
else they're all from familiar places we

3157  
02:23:29,520 --> 02:23:24,480  
hear about the set of reticular or the

3158  
02:23:36,540 --> 02:23:29,530  
Sirius constellation but

3159  
02:23:41,070 --> 02:23:36,550  
I do know that these things do exist I

3160  
02:23:43,470 --> 02:23:41,080  
mean like to me I have gotten and I've

3161  
02:23:45,360 --> 02:23:43,480  
posted some of these recordings that

3162  
02:23:48,720 --> 02:23:45,370  
we've had from in the February and March

3163  
02:23:52,140 --> 02:23:48,730

issue of 2017 and in alternative

3164

02:23:55,220 --> 02:23:52,150

perceptions and just to show you how

3165

02:23:59,340 --> 02:23:55,230

interactive it can be I had one we're

3166

02:24:01,500 --> 02:23:59,350

here at my home just my wife and me join

3167

02:24:05,970 --> 02:24:01,510

her recording and suddenly I got John

3168

02:24:07,800 --> 02:24:05,980

keel Brent Burt here and Burt was brutal

3169

02:24:11,040 --> 02:24:07,810

Swartz who was a psychiatrist who had

3170

02:24:12,810 --> 02:24:11,050

correspondent with for about 37 years

3171

02:24:15,090 --> 02:24:12,820

we're gonna get into that in our next

3172

02:24:17,550 --> 02:24:15,100

segment we have one more segment with

3173

02:24:27,820 --> 02:24:17,560

Brent Raines we have GOG schmuck I am

3174

02:24:35,099 --> 02:24:31,120

thank you for listening to GCS

3175

02:24:39,219 --> 02:24:35,109

visit GCN live.com today

3176

02:24:42,040 --> 02:24:39,229

as you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3177

02:24:45,580 --> 02:24:42,050

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3178

02:24:48,420 --> 02:24:45,590

same dream host wins best of awards year

3179

02:24:51,160 --> 02:24:48,430

after year you get unlimited disk space

3180

02:24:53,250 --> 02:24:51,170

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3181

02:24:56,349 --> 02:24:53,260

cost plans put your sights on

3182

02:24:58,870 --> 02:24:56,359

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3183

02:25:02,139 --> 02:24:58,880

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

3184

02:25:06,880 --> 02:25:02,149

tech night outcome slash host once again

3185

02:25:08,620 --> 02:25:06,890

that's tech nikon comm slash host first

3186

02:25:10,689 --> 02:25:08,630

game attack of the raw codes and it was

3187

02:25:12,639 --> 02:25:10,699

a critically acclaimed success and now

3188

02:25:14,740 --> 02:25:12,649

there's the coming of the protectors a

3189

02:25:17,050 --> 02:25:14,750

former military intelligence man is

3190

02:25:19,090 --> 02:25:17,060

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3191

02:25:21,280 --> 02:25:19,100

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3192

02:25:23,320 --> 02:25:21,290

because evil forces on our distant

3193

02:25:25,660 --> 02:25:23,330

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3194

02:25:28,120 --> 02:25:25,670

this is gripping science fiction of the

3195

02:25:30,189 --> 02:25:28,130

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3196

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:30,199

and the coming of the protectors find

3197

02:25:37,000 --> 02:25:32,960

out more at rockets calm that's rock oh

3198

02:25:39,670 --> 02:25:37,010

it's ROC ko like des calm fellow

3199

02:25:42,250 --> 02:25:39,680

Patriots my name is todd savage founder

3200

02:25:43,540 --> 02:25:42,260

of black rifle real estate calm like you

3201

02:25:45,849 --> 02:25:43,550

I was a prisoner of the alt left

3202

02:25:47,109 --> 02:25:45,859

sanctuary state until one day I chose to

3203

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:47,119

lead my family to freedom

3204

02:25:50,559 --> 02:25:48,800

today we live on a sustainable twenty

3205

02:25:52,420 --> 02:25:50,569

acre homestead where we shoot hunt

3206

02:25:54,010 --> 02:25:52,430

garden and homeschool our children

3207

02:25:55,990 --> 02:25:54,020

without the tyranny of the nanny state

3208

02:25:57,609 --> 02:25:56,000

looking over us if you're ready to flee

3209

02:25:59,679 --> 02:25:57,619

the city to the freedom of Idaho or

3210

02:26:00,370 --> 02:25:59,689

Montana our black rifle real estate team

3211

02:26:02,349 --> 02:26:00,380

is here to help

3212

02:26:06,700 --> 02:26:02,359

go to black rifle real estate calm

3213

02:26:09,130 --> 02:26:06,710

that's black rifle realestate.com you

3214

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:09,140

have been lied to generation after

3215

02:26:14,290 --> 02:26:12,560

generation time after time after time if

3216

02:26:18,070 --> 02:26:14,300

you follow the money then you understand

3217

02:26:21,580 --> 02:26:18,080

why America's in the conditions and the

3218

02:26:23,500 --> 02:26:21,590

1913 through lies 9/11

3219

02:26:25,630 --> 02:26:23,510

do 9/11 either he's fighting a war on

3220

02:26:27,790 --> 02:26:25,640

terror and that wasn't he going to Iraq

3221

02:26:30,250 --> 02:26:27,800

which was another lie just before open

3222

02:26:33,219 --> 02:26:30,260

people's eyes pre-order now killing

3223

02:26:39,819 --> 02:26:33,229

understand book calm chilling Uncle Sam

3224

02:26:41,530 --> 02:26:39,829

book calm are you retired or facing

3225

02:26:42,729 --> 02:26:41,540

retirement and you're afraid your income

3226

02:26:44,559 --> 02:26:42,739

is gonna be less than you'd like

3227

02:26:46,569 --> 02:26:44,569

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

3228

02:26:48,370 --> 02:26:46,579

dead doctors don't like I and I want to

3229

02:26:49,960 --> 02:26:48,380

show you a low-cost way to create your

3230

02:26:51,760 --> 02:26:49,970

own business working around your current

3231

02:26:53,559 --> 02:26:51,770

schedule creating extra and comfortable

3232

02:26:55,689 --> 02:26:53,569

last for years to come by joining dr.

3233

02:26:57,490 --> 02:26:55,699

waz crusade spreading his message of

3234

02:26:59,349 --> 02:26:57,500

better health to learn more visit radio

3235

02:27:01,420 --> 02:26:59,359

dot recorded video calm

3236

02:27:04,090 --> 02:27:01,430

that's radio dot recorded video comm

3237

02:27:06,130 --> 02:27:04,100

radio dot recorded video calm or call

3238

02:27:08,380 --> 02:27:06,140

eight six six two five seven three one

3239

02:27:10,780 --> 02:27:08,390

zero five four a recorded message it's

3240

02:27:13,300 --> 02:27:10,790

been said any society is only three

3241

02:27:15,790 --> 02:27:13,310

missed meals away from chaos those times

3242

02:27:17,559 --> 02:27:15,800

may be near think about it our country

3243

02:27:19,479 --> 02:27:17,569

faces multiple terrorist threats and

3244

02:27:21,760 --> 02:27:19,489

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

3245

02:27:23,439 --> 02:27:21,770

social unrest and violent marches yet

3246

02:27:25,540 --> 02:27:23,449

again may lead to looting of stores and

3247

02:27:27,099 --> 02:27:25,550

city shutdowns and a crumbling

3248

02:27:29,109 --> 02:27:27,109

infrastructure leaves our power grid

3249

02:27:31,510 --> 02:27:29,119

vulnerable to long term outages from a

3250

02:27:33,219 --> 02:27:31,520

single cyberattack when the chaos from

3251  
02:27:35,290 --> 02:27:33,229  
any one of these threats arises the

3252  
02:27:37,540 --> 02:27:35,300  
government knows it can't provide during

3253  
02:27:38,859 --> 02:27:37,550  
a widespread national emergency that's

3254  
02:27:41,679 --> 02:27:38,869  
why you need your own plan for

3255  
02:27:44,349 --> 02:27:41,689  
self-reliance that's where my Patriot

3256  
02:27:46,809 --> 02:27:44,359  
supply comes in get a four week survival

3257  
02:27:48,880 --> 02:27:46,819  
food supply for only 99 dollars that

3258  
02:27:52,030 --> 02:27:48,890  
includes breakfast lunches and dinners

3259  
02:27:54,040 --> 02:27:52,040  
order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

3260  
02:27:56,200 --> 02:27:54,050  
ninety nine bucks for four weeks of

3261  
02:27:59,019 --> 02:27:56,210  
survival food that tastes like homemade

3262  
02:28:01,630 --> 02:27:59,029  
cooking and lasts up to 25 years from my

3263  
02:28:04,599 --> 02:28:01,640

Patriot supply get your kits today at

3264

02:28:07,139 --> 02:28:04,609

prepare with GCM comm free shipping is

3265

02:28:10,240 --> 02:28:07,149

included prepare with GCN dot-com

3266

02:28:12,670 --> 02:28:10,250

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

3267

02:28:14,590 --> 02:28:12,680

get back to nature expand your horizons

3268

02:28:16,660 --> 02:28:14,600

with the highest quality most versatile

3269

02:28:19,450 --> 02:28:16,670

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

3270

02:28:21,160 --> 02:28:19,460

market at slingbow comms levo products

3271

02:28:23,769 --> 02:28:21,170

are compact and models start from just

3272

02:28:25,660 --> 02:28:23,779

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

3273

02:28:27,280 --> 02:28:25,670

bag or storing in your vehicle give

3274

02:28:29,469 --> 02:28:27,290

yourself and your loved ones the

3275

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:29,479

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

3276

02:28:33,860 --> 02:28:32,000

new frontier in archery and truly modern

3277

02:28:44,591 --> 02:28:33,870

twist on this primitive survival

3278

02:28:51,650 --> 02:28:48,290

this is actually you're listening to the

3279

02:29:07,421 --> 02:28:51,660

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3280

02:29:13,841 --> 02:29:10,310

back at you the para cast and we're

3281

02:29:16,341 --> 02:29:13,851

continuing our visit with Brett rains of

3282

02:29:18,171 --> 02:29:16,351

alternative perceptions magazine you

3283

02:29:20,150 --> 02:29:18,181

know next time you come on this show

3284

02:29:21,740 --> 02:29:20,160

we'll have you on in the future I'd like

3285

02:29:23,810 --> 02:29:21,750

to bring along some of the recordings

3286

02:29:26,180 --> 02:29:23,820

you've made the ones you have posted at

3287

02:29:28,160 --> 02:29:26,190

the alternate perception site and let's

3288

02:29:30,160 --> 02:29:28,170

see what a listeners think and maybe

3289

02:29:33,501 --> 02:29:30,170

what we'll do was we'll have extended

3290

02:29:36,410 --> 02:29:33,511

captures of them for the after the para

3291

02:29:37,761 --> 02:29:36,420

cast podcast or para cast bus members I

3292

02:29:41,470 --> 02:29:37,771

think that would be interesting we've

3293

02:29:45,320 --> 02:29:41,480

done that before red Michael Esposito ah

3294

02:29:47,450 --> 02:29:45,330

yes right we had that on with Chris and

3295

02:29:49,430 --> 02:29:47,460

we presented some of those things and

3296

02:29:52,070 --> 02:29:49,440

some of those just junk noise as far as

3297

02:29:53,660 --> 02:29:52,080

I'm concerned others you know you start

3298

02:29:56,570 --> 02:29:53,670

thinking it's not a Rorschach test

3299

02:29:59,570 --> 02:29:56,580

there's something more going on here

3300

02:30:01,430 --> 02:29:59,580

yeah I was very skeptical to say in the

3301

02:30:04,070 --> 02:30:01,440

beginning and if it it hadn't been so

3302

02:30:06,350 --> 02:30:04,080

specific you know some people would get

3303

02:30:08,421 --> 02:30:06,360

excited when they'd they'd hear yes or

3304

02:30:11,570 --> 02:30:08,431

no and I'd say well that's really not

3305

02:30:13,131 --> 02:30:11,580

what I want to hear but we had for

3306

02:30:15,290 --> 02:30:13,141

example an entity that seemed to come

3307

02:30:17,120 --> 02:30:15,300

through named Enoch I thought it was

3308

02:30:18,650 --> 02:30:17,130

like Enoch with a no some people thought

3309

02:30:22,700 --> 02:30:18,660

it was Enoch with an I so one day I

3310

02:30:26,421 --> 02:30:22,710

asked which is it is it I or oh and this

3311

02:30:28,820 --> 02:30:26,431

boy said Enoch with a no and at the end

3312

02:30:30,410 --> 02:30:28,830

of each session we would say we want to

3313

02:30:32,751 --> 02:30:30,420

clear the session tell us when it's

3314

02:30:35,060 --> 02:30:32,761

clear but in every times a voice would

3315

02:30:37,011 --> 02:30:35,070

say clear but this one time you know

3316

02:30:38,810 --> 02:30:37,021

when we wanted to in the session instead

3317

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:38,820

of saying clear this one voice said this

3318

02:30:43,251 --> 02:30:41,280

cannot clear this is energy which you

3319

02:30:45,470 --> 02:30:43,261

know right after I'd asked for with him

3320

02:30:48,320 --> 02:30:45,480

to say clear there was just a lot of

3321

02:30:52,150 --> 02:30:48,330

interactive examples like that and then

3322

02:30:55,001 --> 02:30:52,160

one time there was a a contact II and

3323

02:30:59,570 --> 02:30:55,011

Australia and she and a friend of hers

3324

02:31:02,631 --> 02:30:59,580

had been doing some kind of exercises

3325

02:31:06,530 --> 02:31:02,641

Tai Chi like exercises while they were

3326

02:31:09,881 --> 02:31:06,540

doing it this voice supposedly a spirit

3327

02:31:13,430 --> 02:31:09,891

alien type boys out of the air said

3328

02:31:15,381 --> 02:31:13,440

fingers together and so this was a

3329

02:31:17,060 --> 02:31:15,391

destruction for them to you know put

3330

02:31:19,341 --> 02:31:17,070

their fingers together while they were

3331

02:31:20,060 --> 02:31:19,351

doing what they were doing brain like

3332

02:31:22,131 --> 02:31:20,070

fingers to

3333

02:31:24,440 --> 02:31:22,141

like when people are doing the seance or

3334

02:31:26,600 --> 02:31:24,450

something was you know this is like this

3335

02:31:28,700 --> 02:31:26,610

was like the Tai Chi you know they they

3336

02:31:32,001 --> 02:31:28,710

do these like kung-fu type moves but in

3337

02:31:34,671 --> 02:31:32,011

slow motion or something yeah so they

3338

02:31:37,541 --> 02:31:34,681

they along with this book publicist for

3339

02:31:40,190 --> 02:31:37,551

this lady this bodyless voice instructed

3340

02:31:42,830 --> 02:31:40,200

these two ladies one of them in

3341

02:31:45,200 --> 02:31:42,840

particular two fingers together we did a

3342

02:31:47,780 --> 02:31:45,210

session with the Ghost Box I told him to

3343

02:31:51,261 --> 02:31:47,790

synchronize our time as best we could

3344

02:31:53,360 --> 02:31:51,271

and have them send me a message and I

3345

02:31:55,220 --> 02:31:53,370

would run the ghost box for about five

3346

02:31:56,600 --> 02:31:55,230

minutes and see if we could pick up what

3347

02:31:58,310 --> 02:31:56,610

they were going to send me but I'd had

3348

02:32:00,381 --> 02:31:58,320

no idea what it was going to be and so

3349

02:32:02,631 --> 02:32:00,391

these three women communicated among

3350

02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:02,641

themselves and they wanted it to be

3351  
02:32:07,761 --> 02:32:05,040  
fingers together so when we played back

3352  
02:32:10,850 --> 02:32:07,771  
the the audio we got fingers together

3353  
02:32:13,490 --> 02:32:10,860  
plus it was sounds like think Ted hold

3354  
02:32:15,890 --> 02:32:13,500  
your fingers together another time there

3355  
02:32:18,320 --> 02:32:15,900  
was a woman who we were on a ghost

3356  
02:32:21,020 --> 02:32:18,330  
investigation and Sloss furnace

3357  
02:32:23,961 --> 02:32:21,030  
Birmingham Alabama supposed to be very

3358  
02:32:26,390 --> 02:32:23,971  
very haunted site and she wanted to you

3359  
02:32:28,580 --> 02:32:26,400  
know see if this ghost box thing really

3360  
02:32:30,890 --> 02:32:28,590  
worked you know her the leader of her

3361  
02:32:33,200 --> 02:32:30,900  
group was quite quite skeptical which I

3362  
02:32:35,870 --> 02:32:33,210  
can understand anyway so she asked the

3363  
02:32:37,850 --> 02:32:35,880

box says when we'd have family reunions

3364

02:32:41,060 --> 02:32:37,860

we would always talk about a certain

3365

02:32:44,091 --> 02:32:41,070

holiday that my grandfather and his dad

3366

02:32:46,341 --> 02:32:44,101

had in common what was it and this voice

3367

02:32:48,740 --> 02:32:46,351

came through and twice expressed

3368

02:32:50,421 --> 02:32:48,750

father's day and she she picked up on it

3369

02:32:53,211 --> 02:32:50,431

right off I couldn't tell what it was

3370

02:32:55,910 --> 02:32:53,221

until I played it back and she said yes

3371

02:32:58,310 --> 02:32:55,920

that was it her grandfather and her dad

3372

02:33:01,310 --> 02:32:58,320

both died on that holiday Father's Day

3373

02:33:04,100 --> 02:33:01,320

and so that to her was confirmation

3374

02:33:06,830 --> 02:33:04,110

would you say that was like a class-a

3375

02:33:09,650 --> 02:33:06,840

EVP kind of thing you know crystal clear

3376

02:33:11,810 --> 02:33:09,660

and you know no no don't devoted yeah

3377

02:33:15,770 --> 02:33:11,820

these are the the better ones you can as

3378

02:33:17,841 --> 02:33:15,780

I say and go to the center in March 2017

3379

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:17,851

and put the bottom of the page of my

3380

02:33:21,440 --> 02:33:20,160

reality checking column I put these

3381

02:33:24,200 --> 02:33:21,450

different audios with a little

3382

02:33:27,830 --> 02:33:24,210

description it's always best to use good

3383

02:33:29,631 --> 02:33:27,840

headphones you listen for it and you

3384

02:33:32,270 --> 02:33:29,641

know if you've got pretty good average

3385

02:33:33,320 --> 02:33:32,280

hearing you should be able to hear these

3386

02:33:35,090 --> 02:33:33,330

things

3387

02:33:37,090 --> 02:33:35,100

I kind of think we need to explore more

3388

02:33:40,551 --> 02:33:37,100

detail here in the power cast we've had

3389

02:33:43,130 --> 02:33:40,561

scattershot approaches isn't this weird

3390

02:33:44,780 --> 02:33:43,140

and we never take it beyond the isn't

3391

02:33:46,850 --> 02:33:44,790

this weird and then again we're

3392

02:33:49,610 --> 02:33:46,860

returning to the so-called unified field

3393

02:33:51,500 --> 02:33:49,620

theory is any of this related to any of

3394

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:51,510

the other mysteries or do we just have a

3395

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:54,000

bunch of wacky things that go on and we

3396

02:33:58,250 --> 02:33:55,680

need to look into each and every one

3397

02:34:00,230 --> 02:33:58,260

well I think you know that the keel did

3398

02:34:02,000 --> 02:34:00,240

some things wrong but then again on the

3399

02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:02,010

other hand he he got us to thinking

3400

02:34:05,570 --> 02:34:03,600

about summary things and he got out of

3401

02:34:10,280 --> 02:34:05,580

the field and he did his best you can go

3402

02:34:12,170 --> 02:34:10,290

to www.google.com and his friend Doug

3403

02:34:14,900 --> 02:34:12,180

Skinner puts out every month with

3404

02:34:17,570 --> 02:34:14,910

letters and copies of clippings and

3405

02:34:20,660 --> 02:34:17,580

things from Kiehl's old archives showing

3406

02:34:23,270 --> 02:34:20,670

that he really was very obsessed with

3407

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:23,280

this subject and trying to figure it out

3408

02:34:27,890 --> 02:34:26,160

one of his better cases in Maryland that

3409

02:34:30,620 --> 02:34:27,900

supposedly supported the quest the

3410

02:34:33,140 --> 02:34:30,630

woodrow derenberger case turned out to

3411

02:34:35,420 --> 02:34:33,150

be a hoaxer he apparently kind of fell

3412

02:34:36,980 --> 02:34:35,430

for that we always face that challenge

3413

02:34:39,980 --> 02:34:36,990

when we're dealing with people's

3414

02:34:42,320 --> 02:34:39,990

accounts we never know when we're

3415

02:34:45,230 --> 02:34:42,330

dealing necessarily with a fully real

3416

02:34:47,870 --> 02:34:45,240

one or genuine personality or hoaxer

3417

02:34:49,910 --> 02:34:47,880

there's so many of these cases and as I

3418

02:34:52,400 --> 02:34:49,920

say trying to find the commonalities

3419

02:34:54,590 --> 02:34:52,410

connect the dots in keels case with that

3420

02:34:57,530 --> 02:34:54,600

subject in Maryland this college student

3421

02:34:59,390 --> 02:34:57,540

he liked fiction and he'd heard woodrow

3422

02:35:01,460 --> 02:34:59,400

derenberger on washington DC radio

3423

02:35:03,320 --> 02:35:01,470

program and just thought he'd call and

3424

02:35:04,820 --> 02:35:03,330

he'd never realized they tracked the

3425

02:35:06,200 --> 02:35:04,830

phone numbers so he got a call back

3426

02:35:07,670 --> 02:35:06,210

afterwards he thought he could just do

3427

02:35:09,560 --> 02:35:07,680

it anonymously and that would be the end

3428

02:35:12,290 --> 02:35:09,570

of it and at least this is what he

3429

02:35:15,020 --> 02:35:12,300

claimed later but there's so many in the

3430

02:35:16,850 --> 02:35:15,030

derenberger case that Kiel investigated

3431

02:35:18,830 --> 02:35:16,860

there were other witnesses that saw

3432

02:35:20,600 --> 02:35:18,840

crafts and things the night of his

3433

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:20,610

initial encounter and he reported it to

3434

02:35:24,110 --> 02:35:22,800

the police and something initially

3435

02:35:26,420 --> 02:35:24,120

happened although he began to wonder

3436

02:35:28,761 --> 02:35:26,430

about some of his later claims that

3437

02:35:31,940 --> 02:35:28,771

wasn't too far from Point Pleasant where

3438

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:31,950

all that was going on with the UFOs and

3439

02:35:36,801 --> 02:35:33,600

the so-called Mothman and other

3440

02:35:40,190 --> 02:35:36,811

creatures very strange circumstances

3441

02:35:43,490 --> 02:35:40,200

high strangeness of just reading here

3442

02:35:47,179 --> 02:35:43,500

Brent and one of your magazine articles

3443

02:35:49,699 --> 02:35:47,189

about an EVP of a load

3444

02:35:52,069 --> 02:35:49,709

loschen can you tell us a bit about that

3445

02:35:55,489 --> 02:35:52,079

Wow a lot of heat lotion

3446

02:35:58,370 --> 02:35:55,499

yes you give written in them I'll tell

3447

02:36:01,309 --> 02:35:58,380

you specifically it was in the article

3448

02:36:04,219 --> 02:36:01,319

EVP or not to be okay what was the

3449

02:36:06,410 --> 02:36:04,229

question again by Brent rains and Kant

3450

02:36:10,609 --> 02:36:06,420

down near the bottom there's a talk

3451  
02:36:14,149 --> 02:36:10,619  
about it got a very clear explosion

3452  
02:36:17,689 --> 02:36:14,159  
sound coming through as an EVP instead

3453  
02:36:20,689 --> 02:36:17,699  
of speech as if it may be the actual

3454  
02:36:22,670 --> 02:36:20,699  
sound of a explosion that has happened

3455  
02:36:24,679 --> 02:36:22,680  
or may be yet to happen or something but

3456  
02:36:27,500 --> 02:36:24,689  
like it's a bit like almost like a

3457  
02:36:29,960 --> 02:36:27,510  
residual haunting it's a I think what

3458  
02:36:31,849 --> 02:36:29,970  
you're trying to see is a retelling of

3459  
02:36:34,040 --> 02:36:31,859  
an actual explosion that happened

3460  
02:36:36,649 --> 02:36:34,050  
somewhere does that ring a bell or just

3461  
02:36:39,439 --> 02:36:36,659  
so many things in the past I remember

3462  
02:36:42,050 --> 02:36:39,449  
writing that article and I think I was

3463  
02:36:44,059 --> 02:36:42,060

describing different EVPs and and some

3464

02:36:45,410 --> 02:36:44,069

of it was mine and some of it was

3465

02:36:47,899 --> 02:36:45,420

some of the people I was working with

3466

02:36:50,630 --> 02:36:47,909

I'm really not sure I'd have to go back

3467

02:36:54,199 --> 02:36:50,640

to that and kind of refresh my memory on

3468

02:36:56,359 --> 02:36:54,209

that huh you're also talking about

3469

02:36:57,859 --> 02:36:56,369

getting some air humor from the

3470

02:37:01,370 --> 02:36:57,869

afterlife

3471

02:37:04,689 --> 02:37:01,380

EVPs are funny or some kind of community

3472

02:37:09,380 --> 02:37:04,699

that was there was one I had played

3473

02:37:10,849 --> 02:37:09,390

where someone was bret oldham who we

3474

02:37:14,059 --> 02:37:10,859

were doing a session we were trying to

3475

02:37:17,090 --> 02:37:14,069

communicate with John keel and he said

3476

02:37:19,069 --> 02:37:17,100

John this is bret oldham I'm a friend of

3477

02:37:20,989 --> 02:37:19,079

Brent Raines and we're supposed to be

3478

02:37:24,019 --> 02:37:20,999

communicating with John keel and the

3479

02:37:26,870 --> 02:37:24,029

voice said bummer we've got Andy here

3480

02:37:28,960 --> 02:37:26,880

with a cliffhanger like they do with TV

3481

02:37:31,939 --> 02:37:28,970

series when they end the season

3482

02:37:34,849 --> 02:37:31,949

cliffhanger we're going to find more

3483

02:37:40,550 --> 02:37:34,859

information about you Brent okay you can

3484

02:37:43,939 --> 02:37:40,560

go online at ap Magazine info and I edit

3485

02:37:46,699 --> 02:37:43,949

an online magazine there that comes out

3486

02:37:50,439 --> 02:37:46,709

once a month around the first we have

3487

02:37:53,090 --> 02:37:50,449

years of back issued archived materials

3488

02:37:55,550 --> 02:37:53,100

we have you know future articles

3489

02:37:57,519 --> 02:37:55,560

interviews book reviews the whole nine

3490

02:37:59,770 --> 02:37:57,529

yards cover everything from

3491

02:38:03,310 --> 02:37:59,780

archaeological mysteries

3492

02:38:05,440 --> 02:38:03,320

shamanism paranormal UFOs it's worth

3493

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:05,450

looking at yeah go for it worth looking

3494

02:38:10,840 --> 02:38:08,000

up we can find us on Twitter if you look

3495

02:38:13,060 --> 02:38:10,850

for the power cast check out the power

3496

02:38:15,100 --> 02:38:13,070

cast fan clubs on Facebook check out

3497

02:38:18,400 --> 02:38:15,110

power cast plus go-to plus size of power

3498

02:38:20,380 --> 02:38:18,410

cast com+ Daath power cast com

3499

02:38:22,270 --> 02:38:20,390

we give you an ad-free version of this

3500

02:38:24,820 --> 02:38:22,280

show with better quality audio the after

3501

02:38:26,830 --> 02:38:24,830

the power cast podcasts and more prices

3502

02:38:29,410 --> 02:38:26,840

start just a dollar 49 a week well if

3503

02:38:32,440 --> 02:38:29,420

you go for the lifetime subscription we

3504

02:38:35,520 --> 02:38:32,450

give you free ebooks really free stuff

3505

02:38:38,350 --> 02:38:35,530

and other free stuff for the 5 years

3506

02:38:41,220 --> 02:38:38,360

thank you very much Brent rains for

3507

02:38:50,410 --> 02:38:41,230

joining us I'm the power cast thank you

3508

02:38:56,410 --> 02:38:52,890

[Music]

3509

02:38:59,320 --> 02:38:56,420

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3510

02:39:02,310 --> 02:38:59,330

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3511

02:39:06,040 --> 02:39:02,320

presentation of making the impossible